

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 851 – 900

### Spreading Faith (1)

Chapter 851: Spreading Faith (1) Chapter 851: Spreading Faith (1) “His Majesty the Immortal Emperor has appeared. His Majesty the Immortal Emperor is too powerful. He can actually see our family’s devout faith in him and send down such a miracle.”

“My body has improved a lot. My strength has increased, my speed has increased, and my reaction speed has also increased a lot. It’s far better than before. I shouldn’t be inferior to many martial artists.”

“Me too, me too. It’s a pity that my faith in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor wasn’t pious enough before. Otherwise, I would definitely be able to improve even faster now. No, I have to wholeheartedly believe in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor in the future. Only then can I improve even faster and repay His Majesty the Immortal Emperor for his help.”

” Grandfather, Father, Mother, I’ve already broken through from the Skin Refinement to the Golden Bone Refinement in one go. This kind of strength can be considered powerful even in the entire village. The power of faith is so powerful. ”

..

When the prayers were over, Song Liangfang’s family was beyond excited. After some discussion, the entire family decided to put all their faith in the Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuyan in the future. This was both to repay their kindness and for themselves.

Southern Wasteland, Three Decay Prefecture, Prefecture Army Camp.

Because he had been severely punished during the rebellion a few years ago, although the Manor Lord had not been killed, nearly half of the higher-ups of Three-Decay Manor had been implicated. They were either killed on the spot or imprisoned.

Therefore, the Three-Decay Prefecture could be said to be one of the prefectures that had the most objections to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuyang. Although they were forcefully suppressed by Zhu Wuyang and did not dare to disobey orders, there were still many complaints.

However, there were also some wise people in Three-Losses Manor who knew that all of this was the fault of some of the higher-ups in Three-Losses Manor. They were still very loyal to Zhu Wuyang and even believed in him. There were many immortal cultivators among them.

Zhang Fan was one of them. He was quite a believer in Zhu Wuyang, and had already reached the level of a true believer.

Even though Zhu Wanwan had taught Sanshuai Mountain a lesson, Zhang Fan had obtained far more resources and wealth than Sanshuai Mountain through hard work and hard work from the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty. He had reached perfected Foundation Establishment in just a few decades, far surpassing the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty before it was established.

How could Zhang Fan not believe in Zhu Wuyang? He didn't care about the selfish actions of Sanshuai Mountain.

At this moment, Zhang Fan was attempting to break through the bottleneck of the Golden Core stage. If he succeeded, he would be able to live for 1,000 years and become qualified to establish a cultivation clan.

This was Zhang Fan's lifelong dream, as well as the dream of many generations of Zhang family members.

However, Zhang Fan clearly wasn't prepared for this. He had only been halfway through his breakthrough when he felt his body become weak and was about to explode.

Zhang Fan couldn't help but reveal a bitter smile. As he got closer and closer to death, Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuyang's figure inexplicably appeared in his mind.

He regretted listening to the Immortal Emperor's teachings. He should have bought more resources and treasures as backup, especially when he was breaking through. Otherwise, it would easily lead to a disaster. He was still too impatient.

Right before he died, Zhang Fan's faith in Zhu Wuyang increased greatly. He had surprisingly broken through the bottleneck of being a true believer and had become a devout believer.

At the same time, a large amount of mysterious energy entered Zhang Fan's body through the special space, helping him to quickly break through his bottleneck.

Zhang Fan was initially stunned when he sensed this strange power. He immediately began to absorb this power and break through the final bottleneck.

At this point, he might as well try his luck. He didn't care if this power had any hidden dangers.

Afterwards, Zhang Fan successfully broke through the bottleneck and became a Golden Core, fulfilling the ultimate dream that his family had never been able to achieve for generations.

Zhang Fan was still a little confused after breaking through for quite some time. He didn't understand what had just happened.

Right at this moment, information regarding the power of faith appeared in Zhang Fan's mind. He suddenly realized that the Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuwan had saved him.

Moreover, His Majesty the Immortal Emperor seemed to have grasped a strange method that allowed him to use the power of faith. Moreover, he could give them different feedback based on their faith in him.

Although Zhang Fan hadn't heard of the unique trait of having a belief in one's own self, this didn't affect his gratitude toward Zhu Wuwan, which made him feel even more convinced.

In order to confirm this, Zhang Fan knelt down in front of Zhu Wuyang's statue and sincerely prayed and gave his blessings. Soon, he felt a strange power of faith surging toward him once again, stabilizing his cultivation foundation at an astonishing rate. This was far better than him cultivating on his own. It was almost as good as most natural treasures.

Zhang Fan was shocked. He no longer had any doubts about Zhu Wuyang, and his faith in her increased once again. Although he hadn't reached the level of a fanatic yet, he wasn't too far off from it.

The same thing happened in many villages, towns, counties, and counties in the Southern Wasteland. Even in the prefecture, countless ordinary people, martial artists, and Qi Practitioners had benefited from it, and their faith in Zhu Wuyan soared.

In this way, Zhu Wuwan naturally obtained a huge amount of power of faith from it. This power of faith could effectively assist his cultivation and advancement, and it could also bring him a large number of breakthrough stones.

The appearance of every believer, the increase in the level of every believer, and the different prayers of every believer to Zhu Wuyan ... It could be considered the first, second, and third time. Naturally, it could be turned into a valuable breakthrough stone.

These believers who had benefited from it also announced this matter to more people under Zhu Wuyang's reminder, letting them know what kind of benefits they could obtain by believing in the Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuyang.

" Really? As long as I believe in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor, I will be able to receive the power of faith, and the power of faith can improve my physical fitness, martial artist level, and Qi Practitioner level ... Do you have to be so exaggerated?"

" I've never heard of the power of faith. What is this power? Is it a special power of the Central Plains? Is the power of faith that magical? "

"I think it's very likely to be true. Didn't you guys notice that the villagers who believed in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor have been so powerful recently? Some of them have also cultivated martial arts and improved too quickly, so they shouldn't be lying. Why don't we try to believe in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor?"

"As a Qi Practitioner, I have never heard of the power of faith, and I feel that this power is a little unreliable. But if this is all fake, why did those guys who claimed to believe in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor improve so much? What is going on?"

"Although I can't confirm the authenticity of this matter, there's no harm in believing in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor. Let's try the effect. If the effect isn't good, it's not too late to quit."

..

Chapter 852: The Divine Kingdom Is Unharmd (1) Chapter 852: The Divine Kingdom Is Unharmd (1) This was because not many people in the Central Plains knew about the trait of self-belief. After all, only the Holy Poison Sect's Faith Heart Sutra could fuse and nurture the trait of self-belief.

In addition, it had been tens of thousands of years since any cultivator in the Holy Poison Sect had mastered the Heart Sutra of Faith and condensed and nurtured the trait of self-belief. Therefore, many cultivators in the Central Plains had forgotten the trait of self-belief and the power of faith.

The Southern Wasteland was a remote place. Even the few Integration Heavenly Pillars had never heard of the power of faith and the characteristics of self-belief, let alone ordinary people.

Therefore, most people did not believe it at first. They even thought that it was a lie.

However, seeing that the people who believed in Zhu Wuyang had indeed benefited, some of the ordinary people and Qi Practitioners began to try to believe in Zhu Wuyang and soon, they received an affirmative answer. As long as they believed in Zhu Wuyang, they would indeed be able to receive the corresponding power of faith.

The entire Southern Wasteland was in an uproar!

Countless intelligent beings in the Southern Wasteland had never thought that there was such an amazing power in this world, and the effect was so amazing. Not only could it be used to improve one's physical fitness, increase one's strength, speed, and reflexes, but it could also be used to improve the level of martial artists and Qi Practitioners...It was simply a bug-like power.

However, what they did not know was that if Zhu Wuyang had not used the Poison of Ten Thousand Poison to remove the poison of faith in the power of faith, even if they could benefit from it, there would be many hidden dangers.

Of course, the most important thing was that Zhu Wuyang was generous enough. She was actually willing to give back about one-tenth of the power of faith to them. Moreover, there were additional subsidies for higher-level believers.

Otherwise, if Zhu Wuyang did not give them a single cent, they could forget about getting anything.

After confirming the truth of this matter, Zhu Wuyang's believers in the Southern Wasteland began to increase at a terrifying speed. In just half a month, Zhu Wuyang's believers in the Southern Wasteland soared from hundreds of billions to more than a trillion, and this number was still increasing rapidly.

High-level believers also began to appear rapidly. A new sect was born in the Southern Wasteland, and that was the Wuyang Sect. This sect was named after Zhu Wuyang.

At the same time, Zhu Wuwan had also specially brought over the essence of many religions on Earth, as well as the essence of some religions in the Dongyuan Continent. She had also brought the essence of many sects in the three small worlds that she had experienced in the 300 worlds and fused them together to form her own doctrine.

Moreover, these teachings were closely related to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and could complement each other, promoting the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Of course, it also promoted the development of the Unharmful Sect.

With specialized teachings and talent management in the corresponding areas, the development of Wuyou Sect became even faster. Zhu Wuyang also obtained more and more power of faith.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't use the power of faith to increase her strength. Instead, she planned to build the God Nation of Faith first.

The Kingdom of Faith was located in the soul, between reality and reality. It also existed in special spaces and dimensions, just like the dantian and immortal meridians.

Once he could build a God's Kingdom of Faith in his soul, Zhu Wuwan would be able to accept believers who had died into the God's Kingdom of Faith and obtain an extraordinary lifespan.

As long as Zhu Wuyang did not die, these believers would not die either.

Moreover, these believers would also form petitioners in the God Nation of Faith and pray for Zhu Wuyang, bringing endless power of faith, especially the Holy Spirits that

the fanatics turned into after they died. They could bring a large amount of power of faith to Zhu Wuyang.

Under the effect of the massive power of faith, the construction of the God Nation of Faith went smoothly. In just half a month, it had turned from a simple stone palace into a group of slightly crude stone palaces. The area had also expanded from dozens of square meters to tens of thousands of square meters, and it was still growing rapidly.

During this period of time, some devout believers had died and were taken into the God Nation of Faith by Zhu Wuwan. They helped Zhu Wuwan build and perfect the God Nation of Faith, making it better and better.

According to the effect of the Selfless Faith, only devout believers and above could enter the God Nation of Faith, and they had to obtain Zhu Wuyang's consent. True believers, pan-believers, and pseudo-believers below devout believers did not have the right to enter.

According to their beliefs, the believers were mainly divided into five levels: pan-believers, shallow believers, true believers, devout believers, and fanatics. Pan-believers believed in other religions besides Zhu Wuyang.

Shallow believers only believed in Zhu Wuyan, but to a limited extent.

True believers truly believed in Zhu Wuyan and regarded Zhu Wuyan as their faith.

Devout believers were those who were willing to give up most of their lives for Zhu Wuyan, while fanatics were those who were willing to give up everything for Zhu Wuyan. Such believers could bring a huge amount of faith power to Zhu Wuyan.

Because he was not in a hurry to increase his strength, Zhu Wuwan had used almost all of his power of faith in the construction of the God Nation of Faith.

A tall building was built on the ground, and a good foundation had to be laid first. This way, the divine kingdom could develop faster and accommodate more petitioners and holy spirits.

After all, the development speed of the Wuwan Sect was really too fast. It was so fast that even Zhu Wuwan was a little dumbfounded. At the very least, the construction speed of the Wuwan Divine Kingdom could not keep up with the growth of the petitioners.

Zhu Wuyan's power of faith had just started, but since a hundred years ago, Zhu Wuyan had been leading the heroes and had a large number of fans and believers.

Especially after the establishment of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, under the overwhelming publicity, Zhu Wanyou became the savior of the Southern Wilderness and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

The East is red, the sun is rising, and the Southern Wasteland has a Zhu Wuyan. He works for the happiness of the people. He is the savior of the people!

This sentence had already spread to every corner of the Southern Wasteland. Even a three-year-old child could sing it skillfully. It seemed like a simple folk song, but it exploded with unimaginable power, causing Zhu Wuyang's prestige and followers to soar.

However, Zhu Wuwan was unable to use this power of faith in the past. Now that she had fused and condensed the characteristic of faith, she instantly gained hundreds of billions of believers.

There were so many believers, and many of them died and fell at every moment. There was no lack of devout believers, but Zhu Wuyan's God Nation of Faith had just begun construction. How could it accommodate so many dead devout believers?

However, these devout believers were the unending source of faith for the God Nation of Faith. If it was possible, Zhu Wuwan was naturally unwilling to give up on any of them.

This was because every time he gave up on one, it meant that he would lose a large amount of faith power. Even with the number of believers Zhu Wuyang had, devout believers were still extremely precious.

Chapter 853: Supreme Trait (1) Chapter 853: Supreme Trait (1) In order to accommodate as many petitioners as possible, Zhu Wuwan naturally had to use all the power of faith he obtained to build the God Nation of Faith first. This way, he would not lose too many petitioners.

As for the Holy Spirits formed after the death of the fanatics, there was no need to talk about them. Every Zhu Wuwan would not give up. Not only could these Holy Spirits bring a large amount of faith power to Zhu Wuwan, but they could also be used as an important combat force and possess a certain level of strength.

Zhu Wanwan could bestow a Holy Spirit with a certain amount of strength. It could also be said that she could bestow divine spells and the like, allowing the Holy Spirit to have extremely strong combat power. Some powerful Holy Spirits were even not much weaker than gods.

Not only could they provide the power of faith, but they could also defend and fight. The role of the Holy Spirit was far beyond the imagination of ordinary people.

As for how many Holy Spirits Zhu Wuyang had obtained in the past half a month, he was quite lucky to have obtained two Holy Spirits.

Some people might think that this number was a little low, but in some worlds that specialized in the path of faith, a true god only needed to have about 100 holy spirits, which was considered not bad.

Moreover, these gods often needed to spend tens of thousands of years to accumulate. However, Zhu Wuwan only used half a month to obtain two Holy Spirits, which was already very good.

When the area of the Unharmful Divine Kingdom had expanded to hundreds of square kilometers, it was finally able to accommodate all the petitioners. However, these petitioners could only be piled up in the Unharmful Divine Kingdom in a dense manner, filling almost every corner.

If someone with trypophobia saw this scene, they would probably faint. Even Zhu Wuyang felt a little dizzy when she occasionally saw these densely packed petitioners.

However, squeezing in was better than dying. The divine kingdom was still expanding at an extremely fast speed. As time passed, the space in the divine kingdom would definitely become larger and larger. At that time, all the petitioners would be able to live a little easier.

Seeing that the expansion of Wuwan Divine Kingdom was on the right track, and the power of faith they gained every day was increasing, Zhu Wuwan was finally relieved.

After memorizing all the books in the Eternal Life Hall, Zhu Wuwan headed to the next important hall, which was called the Holy Poison Hall.

From the name alone, it was obvious that this was the most important inheritance of the Holy Poison Sect. It was also known as the top five inheritance in the world, the Holy Poison Heart Sutra.

The Holy Poison Heart Sutra was not passed down through a book, but through a pagoda. The disciples of the Holy Poison Sect could send their mental power into the pagoda, and the pagoda would open the corresponding level according to their authority, allowing them to learn the Holy Poison Heart Sutra on different levels.

There were nine levels in the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, which corresponded to the nine realms from the Refinement Stage to the Human Immortal Tribulation. It was a top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art that led directly to the Great Dao of True Immortals.

This method of inheritance was a bit safer than Nirvana Tower's inheritance. Moreover, the restrictions in the Holy Poison Pagoda were not inferior to the restrictions in Nirvana Tower's core inheritance. It was very difficult to secretly learn it.

However, since he had the experience and lessons of spying on the Nirvana Ceremony, it was not difficult to spy on the core inheritance of the Holy Poison Sect this time. Zhu Wuwan had already made preparations and set up the Soul Stealing Technique and Soul Locking Gu Formation in the souls of the servants of the Heaven's Pillar.

At this moment, they only needed to come to the Holy Poison Pagoda and learn it from the beginning. Zhu Wuwan would be able to obtain the complete Holy Poison Heart Sutra. A core disciple of the Holy Poison Sect who was at the level of a Heavenly Pillar was already qualified to obtain the complete inheritance of the Holy Poison Heart Sutra.

Seeing a servant of the Integration Heavenly Pillar enter the Sacred Poison Hall, Zhu Wuwan smiled and waited outside. Soon, the servant of the Integration Heavenly Pillar began to read the Sacred Poison Heart Sutra in the Myriad Poison Pagoda. Zhu Wuwan absorbed and learned it at an extremely fast speed through the Soul Stealing Technique and the Soul Locking Gu Formation.

Zhu Wuyang had only flipped through the first few pages of the Holy Poison Heart Sutra when he was shocked speechless. He had not expected the Holy Poison Sect to have reached such a level in their research on the characteristics of poison.

Zhu Wanhao had cultivated the Poison Dao for so many years, and even stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, but he still did not have an overall summary of the characteristics of the Poison Dao. However, the Holy Poison Sect had a detailed classification of the characteristics of mixed poisons.

According to the division of the Holy Poison Sect, the characteristics of mixed poisons were mainly divided into five levels: low-level characteristics, middle-level characteristics, high-level characteristics, top-level characteristics, and high-level characteristics. There was a big difference between the characteristics of each level.

After carefully flipping through the Holy Poison Sect's definition of different levels of mixed poisonous characteristics, Zhu Wuwan speechlessly realized that the nine characteristics she had mastered seemed to be just so-so.

Strengthening one's physique, removing all poisons, strengthening one's nerves, devouring all things, nothingness, black lightning, green fire, chasing souls, illusions, and believing in one's own self were the nine characteristics that Zhu Wuyang possessed when mixed with poison.

Among these nine traits, the traits that greatly helped Zhu Wuwan were the Physique Enhancement trait, the All Nothingness trait, and the Black Lightning Green Fire trait. They were only mid-level traits. The second to last traits that Zhu Wuwan thought were

not bad were the Poison Removal, Nervous Redness, and Soul Chasing and Life Seizing traits. Only the Devouring All Things, Belief in Selfless Self, and Illusions were top-level traits. They could not even be considered supreme traits.

Before this, Zhu Wuwan had always thought that the characteristics of devouring all things and the characteristics of dreams and bubbles could be said to be the top characteristics in the human world. She did not expect that they were only top-notch characteristics, which were a whole level lower than the supreme characteristics.

If that was the case, how powerful would the Supreme Trait be? Zhu Wuwan's heart trembled when she thought about it.

However, although he was a little disappointed at the low level of the various traits he had mastered, didn't this also mean that there was still a huge room for improvement in the various traits that Zhu Wuwan had mastered? This was because these traits could be continuously upgraded by fusing with other traits. This would give Zhu Wuwan a way out.

The Holy Poison Heart Sutra also had methods and techniques to fuse other characteristics. The explanation was quite detailed and could bring great help to Zhu Wuyang. This would allow Zhu Wuyang to have room for improvement in the various characteristics he had mastered. In the future, he would definitely reach an unimaginable level.

According to the Saint Poison Heart Sutra, the power of a top-notch special trait was comparable to a top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth, and many of them were even stronger.

The power of the Supreme Attribute was far superior to most top-notch Secret Skills of Heaven and Earth. It was faintly superior to any immortal techniques and spells in the human world, reaching another level.

It was said that any supreme trait was equivalent to a trump card for Human Immortals who were going through tribulation. It could pose a threat to Human Immortals who were going through tribulation, and even bring about a fatal crisis, especially those offensive supreme traits.

Chapter 854: Soaring Trait (1) Chapter 854: Soaring Trait (1) The Holy Poison Heart Sutra recorded the method of fusing and condensing 360 characteristics. However, these 360 characteristics were all basic characteristics. Through these basic characteristics, cultivators could completely obtain stronger characteristics through characteristic fusion.

On average, every thirty-six traits could be upgraded to a supreme trait, enough to dominate the human world. Therefore, in addition to the 360 basic traits recorded in the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, there were also ten supreme traits recorded.

Of course, the supreme traits were not something that could be achieved overnight. Between the basic traits and the supreme traits, there were some excessive traits. These excessive traits basically included all kinds of traits from low-level to top-level.

Upon seeing this, Zhu Wuwan was also somewhat shocked. He had originally thought that he had absorbed thousands of types of poison and that it was already very good to fuse around ten types of characteristics. However, he did not expect that this was just a piece of cake in the eyes of the Holy Poison Sect.

According to the core records of the Holy Poison Sect, one only needed to fuse nearly 10,000 types of poisons to obtain about 300 characteristics at most. On average, one would obtain one characteristic for every 30 types of poisons fused.

Although these traits were basically low-level traits, when there were more of them, coupled with the special trait fusion secret technique unique to the Holy Poison Sect, they could completely form stronger mid-level traits, high-level traits, and even top-level traits and supreme traits.

Zhu Wuwan had fused thousands of poisons, but he had only fused about ten characteristics by accident. If it weren't for the fact that these characteristics were generally of good grades, with three top-grade characteristics and three high-grade characteristics, which were comparable to hundreds of low-grade characteristics, Zhu Wuwan would have suffered a huge loss.

Although the Heart Controlling Sect had similar records, they were far less detailed than the Holy Poison Sect. No wonder the Holy Poison Sect could become the number one poison sect in the Dongyuan Continent. The Holy Poison Heart Sutra was enough to explain everything.

For the first time, Zhu Wanwan realized how lacking his understanding of the various types of poison had been. It could be said that the Holy Poison Heart Sutra had opened up a new path for him. The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was far inferior to the Holy Poison Sect in many aspects.

To put it bluntly, as long as Zhu Wuyang could make good use of this Holy Poison Heart Sutra, his overall strength would definitely increase by more than ten times in a short period of time, or even more.

Zhu Wanhao immersed himself in the Holy Poison Heart Sutra and memorized all the books related to the Holy Poison Heart Sutra in the Holy Poison Hall. Soon, he understood the method of combining and condensing nearly a thousand characteristics and completely grasped the secret technique of combining characteristics.

Although this Secret Skill was only a low-level Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth, its practicality was not inferior to most top-level Secret Skills of Heaven and Earth. It was

also one of the most important Secret Skills of the Holy Poison Sect. The protection provided by the Holy Poison Sect was not inferior to the Holy Poison Heart Sutra.

In order to cultivate the specialty fusion secret technique as soon as possible, Zhu Wuwan did not hesitate to spend a certain amount of breakthrough stones to raise it to the Perfection Realm in the shortest time possible.

Then, he could fuse the characteristics while flipping through the ancient books and cultivation techniques. The first characteristic that Zhu Wuyang had his eyes on was the characteristic that strengthened his physique.

It could be said that the special trait of strengthening one's physique had followed Zhu Wuwan's special trait from the beginning. Moreover, it had brought great help to Zhu Wuwan and greatly enhanced Zhu Wuwan's overall quality.

Although it was only a mid-level trait, it had improved Zhu Wuyan's strength in all aspects, allowing Zhu Wuyan's body, spirit, and true energy to ... There was a significant increase, especially in terms of physical fitness.

The skin, muscles, bones, and the immortal meridians in the dantian were all targets of strengthening the physique, and their power was beyond imagination.

According to the classification of the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, strengthening one's physique was only a mid-level trait. However, because Zhu Wuwan was a mid-level trait condensed from the fusion of different types of basic poisons, it had already mutated to a certain extent, far surpassing the body-strengthening trait condensed from the Holy Poison Heart Sutra.

The Saint Poison Heart Sutra's body strengthening traits were basically all about strengthening one aspect. There had never been such a comprehensive one, such as copper skin and iron bones, strong internal organs, and sharp five senses...

These things that were related to strengthening one's physique only increased a portion of it. It was unlike the physique strengthening characteristics that Zhu Wuwan had fused and condensed, which could actually strengthen one's physical fitness in all aspects.

Although the amplification of a single aspect was similar to an intermediate characteristic, it could not withstand the amplification of too many aspects. It was completely comparable to the fusion of dozens of characteristics that enhanced the body.

It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuyang felt that the traits that strengthened one's physique were more inclusive. It should be easy to fuse them with other traits in this aspect, so Zhu Wuyang planned to start with the traits that strengthened one's physique.

After careful consideration, Zhu Wuwan only spent a day absorbing more than 20 types of poison and successfully fused with the characteristics of Copper Skin and Iron Bones. She began to fuse with the characteristics that strengthened her physique.

The Holy Poison Sect called this special fusion secret technique the Heavenly Land Deed Secret Technique. Zhu Wuyan had already cultivated it to perfection, so he was extremely familiar with it.

Zhu Wuyang treated the physique strengthening trait as the foundation and integrated the Copper Skin Iron Bones trait upwards. Faced with the comprehensive and inclusive physique strengthening trait, the Copper Skin Iron Bones trait only struggled slightly before it was integrated into the physique strengthening trait by Zhu Wuyang through the Tian He Land Deed secret technique.

With the fusion of the two characteristics, Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel the strengthening of his skin, muscles, and bones. However, the increase in other aspects was very small, but it was still an increase.

Because in the process of absorbing the Copper Skin Iron Bones characteristic, the characteristic of strengthening one's physique had obtained a certain degree of improvement overall, so even the other parts of Zhu Wuwan's body had also improved to a certain extent. However, compared to the skin, muscles, and bones, it was far inferior.

In just a few hours, Zhu Wuyang had fused the basic characteristic of Copper Skin Iron Bones into the physique strengthening characteristic, strengthening it. However, there was still a long way to go before it could break through to the advanced characteristic.

Zhu Wuwan was quite satisfied with this result. After all, it only took about two days for her body to obtain such an increase. It was already very good, okay?

Zhu Wuwan began to integrate and condense other characteristics that strengthened his body, including but not limited to robust organs, sharp ears and eyes, and steel-like limbs... Then, he fused them one by one into the characteristics that strengthened his physique.

This was because Zhu Wuyan's physical fitness was strong enough, the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog was powerful enough, and the Heavenly Land Deed Secret Technique had also reached the Perfection Realm... The speed of the fusion was fast and smooth, far exceeding the imagination of ordinary people.

The special trait of strengthening one's physique soon reached a bottleneck!

Chapter 855: Invincible Vajra (1) Chapter 855: Invincible Vajra (1) The fusion and condensation of various characteristics did not hinder Zhu Wuwan from memorizing various books and cultivation techniques. With his current Hell Plate Heavenly Mist, he

could completely divert a trace of his attention to memorizing these books and cultivation techniques.

As long as he didn't meditate or cultivate, it was fine. Purely memorizing consumed very little mental energy. Most of it was used by Zhu Wuwan on condensing and fusing characteristics.

When the physique strengthening trait reached a bottleneck, Zhu Wuwan specially chose a mid-grade trait to fuse and condense. It was quite compatible with the physique strengthening trait. This trait was the physique strengthening trait.

This was also one of the best ways to break through the bottleneck in the Holy Poison Heart Sutra. After successfully fusing and condensing the characteristics of a strong body, Zhu Wuwan began to fuse the characteristics of a strong body with the characteristics of a strengthened physique through the secret technique of the Heavenly Land Deed.

Sitting cross-legged, Zhu Wuwan no longer diverted his attention to memorizing the various ancient cultivation techniques. Instead, he focused on fusing these two characteristics, completely unaware of the passage of time.

As the characteristics of a strong body slowly integrated into the characteristics of a strengthened physique, Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel that the strengthened physique that had reached a bottleneck was slowly improving. Although the speed was a little slow, it was no longer stagnant.

Zhu Wanwan became more and more focused. With the powerful Hell Pan Heavenly Mist and physical fitness, she forcefully suppressed all abnormalities and resistance. She also expelled those incompatible areas. She could also remove some impurities in the special traits according to her needs, making the special traits that strengthened her physique purer and stronger.

"Boom..."

After an unknown period of time, Zhu Wuwan's physical fitness began to improve rapidly with a series of rumbling sounds. Soon, she broke through from the early-stage Body Integration to the mid-stage Body Integration. Moreover, it was still rapidly strengthening until she was close to the perfected body cultivation of the mid-stage Body Integration. Only then did it slowly stop.

The mid-grade trait that enhanced one's physique had already transformed into an advanced trait.

Demon Battle Body!

He was like a demon, terrifying, and powerful, with all kinds of specialties.

Everyone knew that demons had always been known for their strong bodies. Moreover, their strong bodies also gave demons various specialties, such as clairvoyance, clairaudient, super strong sense of smell, and super thick skin...

At this moment, Zhu Wanwan, who had advanced to a demon battle body, had a demon-like body. Moreover, her body also had various specialties. Although she could not reach the level of clairvoyance or clairaudient, she was not far from it.

During the process of breaking through, his physical fitness had also reached the level of a body cultivator at the middle stage of Body Integration, and he was half a step into the body cultivator at the late stage of Body Integration.

Compared to before he was hit by the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes, Zhu Wuyan's body was far better than before, and she had more specialties.

At this moment, as long as Zhu Wuwan was willing, she could break through the Body Sealing Restriction at any time and instantly restore her body tempering cultivation to the middle stage of Body Integration, or even higher.

At this moment, Zhu Wuan had not even started cultivating the body-tempering technique, but his body's strength and flexibility had already reached this level. When Zhu Wuan started cultivating the body-tempering technique, wouldn't he reach the peak of his peers in the human world in minutes?

The birth of the demon battle body made Zhu Wuyan's comprehensive strength soar by more than a few times, and there was a faint sign that he had swept through the Great Vehicle Stage.

Up until now, Zhu Wuwan had only fused a few special traits, yet she had already obtained such great benefits. The Saint Poison Heart Sutra was really amazing.

After experiencing the benefits of fusing the characteristics, Zhu Wuwan happily continued to fuse and condense more characteristics. Then, she fused them into the demon battle body to further improve it.

While upgrading her demonic battle body, Zhu Wuwan had never stopped memorizing all kinds of cultivation techniques. She had memorized all the valuable items in the Holy Poison Sect that were of value to her. After she entered the three thousand worlds, she began to comprehend and integrate these cultivation techniques.

Time passed day by day. Zhu Wuyang, who was immersed in the improvement of his strength, did not know the passage of time. At the same time, more and more people believed in him, and the area of the Unharmful Divine Kingdom continued to expand rapidly.

Unknowingly, another year had passed. After fusing with more than ten characteristics that improved his body, the characteristics of the demon battle body had reached a bottleneck.

Zhu Wanhao had already fused with another high-level characteristic before this, and it was quite compatible with the demon battle body. At this moment, he could start the fusion.

With his previous experience, the fusion this time was still smooth, and the difficulty was not as high as the last time.

This was not because Zhu Wanwan's body had become stronger, nor was the Hellish Pan Heavenly Mist and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Mist more powerful. The main reason was that Zhu Wanwan had upgraded the Heavenly Land Deed Secret Skill to the rank of a mid-grade Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth, and its power had increased by a notch.

Under the effect of the better fusion secret technique, the difficulty of Zhu Wuwan's fusion breakthrough naturally decreased.

Soon, the demon battle body successfully broke through and advanced to a top-notch characteristic.

Invincible Vajra!

His body was like a vajra, invincible, immune to all poisons, invincible to steel, and powerful enough to pull down mountains.

It had extremely powerful defense and recovery power. It was almost indestructible, so it was known as the Invincible Vajra.

Moreover, this kind of defense and recovery ability was all-rounded. The skin, muscles, bones, internal organs, marrow, blood, dantian meridians ... It encompassed every aspect of a cultivator.

Once he fully activated the Invincible Vajra characteristic, even a perfected Dacheng Quasi-Immortal would find it difficult to hurt Zhu Wuyang. Moreover, under the drive of this characteristic, Zhu Wuyang's body strength and flexibility had already broken through the bottleneck and reached the level of Body Integration Perfection.

Before he even started cultivating his body, Zhu Wuyan's body's strength and flexibility were already comparable to a body cultivator at the perfected Body Integration Stage. This was even without activating Invincible Vajra, which was Zhu Wuyan's normal defense level.

However, under normal circumstances, the strength and flexibility of a quasi-immortal in the early dacheng stage could reach the level of body cultivation in the early body integration stage. Basically, it was only at the level of body cultivation in the Spatial Tempering Stage, or even lower. It could be imagined how amazing the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuyang's body were.

The improvement of the special characteristic of strengthening the physique not only allowed Zhu Wuwan to obtain a top-notch life-saving special characteristic, but also allowed Zhu Wuwan's physical quality to obtain a huge improvement, from the early-stage Body Integration to the perfected Body Integration.

Even Zhu Wanhao did not expect that the special trait of strengthening his physique would actually bring him such great benefits. This trip to the Holy Poison Sect was really a fruitful one.

Moreover, after staying in the Holy Poison Sect for a few years, Zhu Wuyang had not only gained this much, but also many other useful benefits.

Chapter 856: Quasi-Immortal Body (1) Chapter 856: Quasi-Immortal Body (1) Learning was very important, and so was improving one's characteristics. However, cracking the protective array formations of the Holy Poison Sect's treasury was essential.

As a super immortal sect in the field of poison and medicine, as well as the only super immortal sect in the field of medicine and poison, too many cultivators had come to the Holy Poison Sect over the years.

Even if the Holy Poison Sect only received a portion of the reward, it would still be an astronomical figure, not to mention that the Holy Poison Sect was famous for asking for money.

Since tens of thousands of years ago, the Holy Poison Sect had often asked the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to search for rare herbs unique to the Southern Wasteland for them. Then, they would keep a record of it without paying them, saying that it would cost them a hundred thousand years.

However, it was unknown whether the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would still exist after 100,000 years. In other words, the Holy Poison Sect might not even exist.

Therefore, this was simply shameless. However, against a super immortal sect like the Holy Poison Sect, so what if he was shameless? At least he was stronger than the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect.

The Holy Poison Sect had said that they would keep accounts, but the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect did not even keep accounts. They would often get something for nothing. At most, they would force people to buy and sell things that had a higher market price until they were worthless.

The Holy Poison Sect had taken advantage of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect over the years, and it was time for them to return the favor.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't make a move for the time being. Instead, he first figured out the location of these treasure vaults. When he was ready to leave Radiant Sky Mountain, he would then capture all these treasure vaults in one go.

Of course, they had to send some set meals to the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect before that to make their lives a little more interesting and not so boring.

Perhaps with the help of Zhu Wuwan's set meal, these Holy Poison Sect cultivators had some inspiration or opportunity to break through to a new realm.

Zhu Wuyang was doing this for their own good.

The busy life passed very quickly, but it was also very fulfilling. Studying, condensing traits, cracking the spiritual array groups in the treasure vaults, cracking the defensive array groups in the homes of some high-level cultivators ...

Zhu Wanwan wished she could split time in half and obtain as much knowledge and good things as possible to increase her strength faster.

Under Zhu Wuan's determined effort, his Invincible Vajra attribute was still constantly improving. Unknowingly, he was already close to the perfection of a top-notch attribute.

The most important thing was that Zhu Wuyang's body strength and flexibility had unknowingly increased to the next level, reaching the level of a half-step Dacheng realm quasi-immortal.

However, just as Zhu Wuwan was about to improve his body's strength and flexibility to the point of being comparable to a Dacheng Stage quasi-immortal body cultivator by improving the characteristics of Invincible Vajra, he was shocked to discover that the number of poisons he had fused had reached 9,000. It would be dangerous to continue fusing.

Zhu Wuyang had only cultivated to the ninth level of the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique, and he had yet to reach the tenth level. Thus, he had to first reach the tenth level before absorbing more poison.

After some consideration, Zhu Wuwan decided not to take this risk for now. After all, in order to raise the Invincible Vajra characteristic to the peak, the amount of poison that needed to be fused and condensed was definitely not a small number.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan would definitely have to take the risk to fuse with many kinds of poisons, and she might not even succeed. Therefore, it was better to put this idea aside for the time being and improve the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique first.

He looked at the Breakthrough Stones he currently had. There were only a limited number of them, so he decided not to use them to improve his Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique for the time being. He would rely on his talent to cultivate for a while.

Now, he should also improve the Thorn Glazed Jade Body. With the help of the Thorn Glazed Jade Body, he could increase the strength and flexibility of his body to the level of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. This was the way to go.

It just so happened that he had accumulated so many breakthrough stones over the years. It should be enough to raise the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to an extremely high realm.

Thinking back, he had already planned to increase his body refining cultivation after breaking through to the dacheng stage and open the body sealing restriction. In the end, this delay was quite a few years.

When he arrived at the secret chamber where he was in seclusion, Zhu Wuwan began to upgrade the Thorny Glazed Jade Body.

Although the Thorny Glazed Jade Body was known as the most difficult and strongest body-refining mystic technique in the Dongyuan Continent, it was not difficult for Zhu Wanhao, who had outstanding talent and aptitude, to start cultivating.

He did not even use the power of the Breakthrough Stone. With just his own strength, Zhu Wuwan successfully cultivated the first level of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body in just an hour and reached the perfection of the first level. Once he circulated it, layers of earthen thorny light shield flickered on his body.

However, after feeling the enhancement of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body, the enhancement of the first level was really limited. Zhu Wuwan's body had already reached this level. Even the strongest Thorny Glazed Jade Body in the world could not increase much at the beginning.

Zhu Wuwan continued to cultivate. The cultivation of the second level was also quite smooth. He did not consume any breakthrough stones or power of faith, and the second level was completed by Zhu Wuwan. The earthy layer of thorns turned into the color of the earth.

This time, Zhu Wuwan could faintly feel the increase in the strength and flexibility of his body. During the cultivation process of the Thorn Glazed Jade Body, the strength and flexibility of all parts of Zhu Wuwan's body increased. At the same time, it increased his ability to absorb and reflect damage, and he could even transfer damage out.

Reflecting and reducing damage were the greatest effects of the Thorn Glazed Jade Body, and they were extraordinary.

For example, at this moment, a Quasi-Immortal in the Great Ascension Stage was slashing at Zhu Wuwan with all his strength. If Zhu Wuwan had improved the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to a certain extent, more than 70% of the power of this slash would be reflected back, and the remaining 30% would be removed and transferred to another place. In the end, Zhu Wuwan might not even have to bear the slightest damage.

The Thorny Glazed Jade Body was just so domineering and powerful. If not for that, it would not have been known as the most difficult and powerful body refining mystic technique in the world.

Of course, this required one to cultivate the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to an extremely high level. The current level was not enough. Zhu Wuwan continued to cultivate the third level of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body.

Several hours later, Zhu Wuyang had cultivated the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to perfection through his own strength. He did not consume any Breakthrough Stones or the power of faith. Once he activated his mystic technique, a stone-like layer of light would appear around his body. The effect of reflecting and transferring damage was quite good.

This stone-like layer of light emerged from various parts of Zhu Wuyang's body. It was also a sign that the body's strength and flexibility had reached a certain level. It had the same rebound and force-dissipating effect as Zhu Wuyang's body, and its power was quite impressive.

The cultivation of the first three levels was easy and smooth. However, from the fourth level onwards, the cultivation of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body became a little troublesome even for Zhu Wuwan. This was because it required a little more time, and Zhu Wuwan was not willing to spend so much time.

Therefore, after a moment of consideration, Zhu Wuyan decisively began to use the Breakthrough Stone to improve the Thorny Glazed Jade Body.

Chapter 857: Stellar Glazed Jade Body (1) Chapter 857: Stellar Glazed Jade Body (1)  
With the infusion of the Breakthrough Stone, the Thorny Glazed Jade Body soared at a speed visible to the naked eye. Very quickly, it broke through the bottleneck of the third level and reached the fourth level.

Layers of iron-like light appeared around him, which meant that Zhu Wuwan had cultivated the fourth layer of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to a certain extent and was still improving.

The fourth level of the Glazed Thorn Jade Body corresponded to a Nascent Soul Stage body cultivator. Next, it was time to break through to the Nascent Soul Stage and step into the ranks of Soul Formation body cultivators.

Under the effect of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body on the fourth level, Zhu Wuwan's body strength and flexibility had improved significantly, and he was getting closer and closer to the body of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal.

Under the effect of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyang quickly cultivated the fourth level of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body and began the fifth level.

Once this level was successfully cultivated, it meant that Zhu Wuyan's body could communicate with the outside world and forcefully manipulate the spiritual energy of heaven and earth for his own use.

"Boom..."

With this thought in mind, Zhu Wanwan had already broken through the shackles and successfully advanced to the fifth layer of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body. A layer of brass light appeared around his body, and every pore on his body was communicating with the outside world. He could forcefully control the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a radius of 1,000 meters, far surpassing the time when he had just broken through to the Soul Formation Stage in the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture.

Feeling the complete control of the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, Zhu Wuwan smiled and continued to improve the Thorny Glazed Jade Body.

The fifth level was completed, and then he began to break through to the sixth level!

"Dong..."

This time, the success of the breakthrough was like the sound of a bell, shaking every part of Zhu Wuwan's body.

In the midst of this wonderful sound, Zhu Wuwan cultivated the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to the sixth level, stepping into the ranks of Void Refinement Realm body cultivators. At the same time, the strength and flexibility of his body also broke through the shackles and advanced to the level of a Mahayana Stage quasi-immortal.

Seven nirvanas + Invincible Vajra Special Quality + Sixth Level Thorny Glazed Jade Body...It allowed Zhu Wuwan to have the strength and flexibility of an ordinary early dacheng body cultivator when she had just stepped into the early Spatial Tempering stage.

If this matter were to spread out, it would definitely cause a sensation in the entire Dongyuan Continent.

Feeling the strength of his body, Zhu Wuyang nodded in satisfaction. He almost had the illusion that he could destroy the world. Clearly, this was caused by his body improving too much in a short period of time.

Ignoring this misconception, Zhu Wuwan continued to cultivate and improve. Soon, he perfected the sixth level of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body and reached the level of a perfected Void Refinement Realm body cultivator.

The next step was to break through to the seventh level and step into the ranks of high-level body tempering cultivators.

This required a certain amount of breakthrough stones. Fortunately, Zhu Wuyang's breakthrough stones were enough for the time being.

With the infusion of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyan's body-refining cultivation soared again.

The breakthrough this time was quite easy. With so much experience and techniques from before, coupled with the fact that Zhu Wuyang's body strength and flexibility had already reached the standard, it only took him dozens of hours to successfully break through the shackles and step into the early-stage Body Integration Stage.

His body's strength and flexibility were also increasing rapidly as he succeeded in breaking through.

Zhu Wuyan continued to improve. When all the Breakthrough Stones were used up, Zhu Wuyan's body-refining cultivation had successfully reached the level of a mid-stage Body Integration cultivator. He was only half a step away from entering the late-stage Body Integration realm.

Then, it was time to break the Body Sealing Restriction. Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and did not stop there. Instead, she gently poked a hole in the Body Sealing Restriction, and the body-refining cultivation inside began to flow out.

The two body refining mystic techniques had the same root and source. Although there were some discordant areas, the contradictions were quickly resolved and then smoothly merged.

In the process of this fusion, countless insights surfaced in Zhu Wuwan's mind again, and she fell into another epiphany.

Zhu Wuwan was immersed in it, slowly and perfectly fusing the Thorny Glazed Jade Body and the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture. During this process, he also fused the essence of many of the body-tempering treasured scriptures he had comprehended previously into it, enhancing the power of the new body-tempering mystic technique. He was completely unaware of the passage of time.

When Zhu Wuyang returned half a month later, the Thorny Glazed Jade Body and the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture had already disappeared. In their place was a brand-new body-tempering mystic technique.

Star Glazed Jade Body!

He had already surpassed the Thorny Glazed Jade Body, and had already broken through the ranks of the top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art, reaching an unfathomable level.

The Star Glazed Jade Body had the effects of the Thorn Glazed Jade Body. It could reflect, transfer, and absorb all kinds of damage. Its effects were far superior to the Thorn Glazed Jade Body.

Furthermore, it could help cultivators create a powerful Astral Body, and its ability to withstand damage was also quite astonishing. This was naturally the effect of the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture.

Once the Stellar Glazed Jade Body was fully activated, streaks of starlight would form on the surface of the body. The higher the level of the Stellar Glazed Jade Body, the more starlight could be condensed.

At this moment, the Star Glazed Jade Body had already been cultivated to the limit of the seventh level by Zhu Wuwan. It could condense a million rays of starlight, reflect damage, transfer damage, and absorb damage with astonishing power.

Not only could the starlight reflect and defend against spiritual attacks, true energy attacks, and physical attacks ... It could even reflect and defend against Gu worm attacks, poison attacks, curse attacks, and so on.

However, in terms of dealing with different attacks, the effects of Star Glory were also different. However, its comprehensiveness was needless to say. It far exceeded the imagination of ordinary people.

The only downside of the fusion of the two top tier body refining mystic techniques was that the difficulty of cultivation had increased. If the Thorny Glazed Jade Body was said to be in the difficult mode, then the Star Glazed Jade Body was now in the nightmare mode.

If it wasn't for his outstanding talent and sufficient time, he wouldn't even be able to reach the basic level, let alone cultivate the Star Glazed Jade Body.

Even with Zhu Wuan's talent and aptitude, it would take him thousands of years to cultivate the Star Glazed Jade Body from the first level to the ultimate perfection of the ninth level without the help of the special encounter system and the breakthrough stone. It might even take longer.

However, because this Half-Step Immortal Code was fused by Zhu Wuyan himself, it was extremely compatible with Zhu Wuyan's body. Moreover, Zhu Wuyan's

understanding and comprehension of it had already reached the peak of perfection, so the difficulty of cultivation would be much lower.

In this way, the amount of breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuwan needed to spend would be greatly reduced. If it were any other cultivator, the consumption of the Star Glazed Jade Body would increase by at least several times.

With the birth of the Star Glazed Jade Body, the cultivation brought by the two body refinements also fused smoothly, allowing Zhu Wuwan's body refinement cultivation to improve by leaps and bounds.

Chapter 858: Looking at Money and Earning Richly (1) Chapter 858: Looking at Money and Earning Richly (1) After breaking through the Body Sealing Restriction, the cultivation of the Thorny Glazed Jade Body and the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Scripture merged smoothly, allowing Zhu Wuwan's body-refining cultivation to break through the bottleneck and enter the ranks of Body Integration Perfection Body Cultivators.

Although he had not broken through the ranks of the Mahayana Body Tempering cultivator, he had already broken through the bottleneck of the Mahayana Body Tempering cultivator. Next, he only needed to accumulate breakthrough stones step by step and then directly advance. There was no difficulty at all.

In other words, Zhu Wuyan was already halfway into the ranks of a Mahayana Body Tempering cultivator. What he lacked now was only resources. Once the resources were in place, Zhu Wuyan's Body Tempering cultivation could be improved.

Although he was still a Body Integration Stage cultivator, the strength and flexibility of his body were not inferior to those of a cultivator in the middle stage of the dacheng stage.

The combat power of a body refining cultivator was far superior to that of a Qi Refining cultivator of the same level. Just with Zhu Wuan's current body refining cultivation, he could sweep through the Great Vehicle Stage and create a miracle of fighting an enemy of a higher level.

Qi Refinement cultivation and Body Refining cultivation were neck and neck, completely able to sweep away the Da Cheng stage.

In the entire Dongyuan Continent, there was no other Quasi-Immortal of the Great Vehicle Stage who was Zhu Wuyan's opponent. At this moment, Zhu Wuyan was truly invincible in the Great Vehicle Stage.

Even if he was surrounded by a group of Dacheng Quasi-Immortals, Zhu Wuwan could easily kill them.

The number of Human Immortals undergoing tribulation in the entire Dongyuan Continent did not exceed two digits. In other words, with Zhu Wanhao's current strength, she was completely able to rank in the top ten of Dongyuan Continent.

After cultivating bitterly for a hundred years and experiencing countless hardships, Zhu Wuyang's strength had finally reached this level.

To put it bluntly, when Zhu Wuwan adapted to the sudden increase in strength, she might even be able to exchange a few moves with a Human Immortal at the Crossing Calamity Stage.

His strength had temporarily reached a limit. The Breakthrough Stone had been consumed cleanly, and all the power of faith had been used to build a safe divine kingdom.

Then, Zhu Wuwan could focus on studying and improve every day. After she finished studying, she would give the Holy Poison Sect a big surprise and earn a lot of breakthrough stones at the same time.

If possible, Zhu Wanwan still hoped to successfully raise her body refinement cultivation to the Mahayana Realm before the opening of the 3,000 Great Worlds.

At that time, even if he really faced a Human Immortal undergoing the tribulation, Zhu Wuwan might have some confidence in resisting.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled and immersed himself in his studies. He spent his spare time exploring the treasure vault, the residences of high-level cultivators, and all the good places that might bring him a large number of breakthrough stones.

At the same time, Zhu Wuyan also secretly enslaved a large number of Fusion Heavenly Pillars. The number had already exceeded 100. Zhu Wuyan was even considering enslaving the Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Holy Poison Sect.

After all, if the follow-up plan had the assistance of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal, the chances of success would be greater, and Zhu Wuwan would be able to earn more breakthrough stones.

However, this was the headquarters of the Holy Poison Sect. With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, it was basically not dangerous to enslave the Integration Heavenly Pillar through the Dream Bubble. However, enslave a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal was a certain risk, and he still needed to plan it well.

For the sake of safety, he still needed to wait for a suitable opportunity to enslave a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. At present, he still had to focus on learning.

At the very least, he had to memorize all the books and records before taking the risk to enslave a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. At that time, even if he failed, it would still be very easy to escape.

Zhu Wuyang was still clear about the priorities of the matter, so he was immersed in his studies. He did not know the passage of time and wandered into the ocean of knowledge.

Thanks to the greed of the Holy Poison Sect, in the various libraries of the Holy Poison Sect, in addition to the many ancient books and cultivation techniques of the Holy Poison Sect, there were also many cultivation technique books of other immortal sects. In terms of variety, they far surpassed Nirvana Tower.

There was no lack of high-level books and cultivation techniques among these books and techniques. Many of them had a good effect on Zhu Wuwan's cultivation and could bring him great inspiration.

Zhu Wanhao had no choice but to thank the Holy Poison Sect for their greed. Otherwise, he wouldn't have so many good things to memorize and learn.

While Zhu Wanwan was studying, the Holy Poison Sect had also received many cultivation techniques and books through the sale of spirit pills and healing pills. After all, some cultivators could not afford the expensive medical fees and spirit pills of the Holy Poison Sect. They had no choice but to use their cultivation techniques and books as compensation in exchange for these treatments and the corresponding spirit pills.

Zhu Wanhao once again experienced the atmosphere of how difficult and expensive it was to see a doctor on Earth. It was no wonder that the cultivation world had worked hard for thousands of years and returned to its former glory in one day.

The elixirs and medical fees of the Holy Poison Sect were really expensive, especially the good things produced by the Holy Poison Sect. The price was even more terrifying, often more than a hundred times the cost.

After unintentionally learning about it, Zhu Wuwan couldn't help but gasp. She had seen ruthless people, but she had never seen such ruthless people. No wonder the Holy Poison Sect had been able to accumulate so many resources and treasures over the years.

Unfortunately, it was these resources and treasures that corrupted the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. Although they had abundant resources to help them, the Holy Poison Sect only had one Human Immortal who was passing the tribulation, and it was a Human Immortal at the early stage of the tribulation. As for the number of Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, it was far less than that of other super immortal sects, only about 30.

However, there were more than 100 Dacheng Quasi-Immortals in the Nirvana Building. The difference between the two was several times. There were also two Human Immortals passing the tribulation in the Nirvana Building, each of whom was stronger than the Human Immortal passing the tribulation in the Holy Poison Sect.

The resources and treasures of the Nirvana Tower could not compare to the Holy Poison Sect. There was a certain gap between the two. In the end, the difference in the combat strength of the upper echelons was so great. It could be seen how much the Holy Poison Sect had been eroded by sugar-coated bullets over the years.

The path of immortal cultivation required not only resources, but also sufficient willpower and hard work.

The Holy Poison Sect, on the other hand, was all about money. Everyone wanted to use resources to force their way up, but they never thought that cultivation would require more effort and bitter cultivation. Using too many resources would affect the foundation of cultivation, and in the end, they would not be able to reach the peak.

Although the Holy Poison Sect was far superior to the Nirvana Tower in terms of middle-level combat strength, in this world where the strong were respected, only the high-level combat strength had the decisive power. The middle and low-level combat strength were often just cannon fodder.

After staying in the Holy Poison Sect for several years, Zhu Wuyang had a certain understanding of the development model of the Holy Poison Sect. He secretly thought that if he could control the Holy Poison Sect one day, he would definitely drag most of the high-level members of the Holy Poison Sect to do business and earn resources and treasures for the Zhu family instead of letting them handle military and political affairs. However, the cultivators of Nirvana Tower were quite suitable for fighting.

Chapter 859: The World's Number One Holy Doctor (1) Chapter 859: The World's Number One Holy Doctor (1) Time always passed very quickly when one was studying hard. A few years had passed without them realizing it, and Zhu Wuwan had finally memorized most of the Holy Poison Sect's manuals and cultivation techniques.

To be precise, it should be those books and cultivation techniques that were useful to Zhu Wuyan. As for those books and cultivation techniques that were of very low levels or were of little use to Zhu Wuyan, Zhu Wuyan would not memorize them to save time and energy.

After a rough calculation, the number of books and cultivation techniques was no less than tens of trillions. One could imagine how much Zhu Wuyang had mastered.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang was no longer as simple as being full of energy. Instead, he was famous for his talent.

Perhaps some people felt that it was an exaggeration. With so many ancient books and cultivation techniques, even if they wanted to flip through them once, it would not be possible to do so in a few years.

He could understand the divine sense and the power of the sky fog. He only needed to scan a large number of books and cultivation techniques to remember them in Zhu Wuwan's mind and never forget them.

Zhu Wanwan had scanned so many ancient books and cultivation techniques into her memory through the scanning effect of her divine sense and the sky fog. After entering the three thousand major worlds, she would properly comprehend and integrate them to achieve a rapid increase in her comprehensive strength.

Moreover, the more manuals and cultivation techniques Zhu Wuyan mastered, the higher his comprehension would be. In the future, the speed at which he comprehended and fused with other cultivation technique manuals would also be faster. He could even create some cultivation techniques and manuals that Zhu Wuyan needed.

To be honest, with the cultivation techniques and ancient books that Zhu Wuyan had mastered, even if he was not among the top three in Dongyuan Continent, he was at least in the top ten.

Moreover, the more cultivation techniques and manuals he mastered, the easier it was to comprehend them. In fact, he could even comprehend them after flipping through them once. As a result, the more he comprehended, the easier it was to comprehend them. Gradually, a virtuous cycle was formed.

With Zhu Wuan's current comprehension and erudition, there was basically no top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art or top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth that he could not comprehend.

Didn't you see how difficult the Heart Sutra of Faith was? Yet, Zhu Wuwan managed to comprehend it in just a few dozen days and then easily cultivated it successfully.

The Holy Poison Sect had brought him so many manuals and cultivation techniques that it was comparable to Zhu Wanhao plundering a few super immortal sects. It was the right decision for Zhu Wanhao to come to the Holy Poison Sect this time.

Seeing that most of the manuals and cultivation techniques had been memorized by him, Zhu Wuwan no longer focused on this aspect. Instead, he focused on hunting the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal of the Holy Poison Sect.

After personally witnessing how quickly the Holy Poison Sect earned money, Zhu Wuwan was deeply moved. Her heart palpitated and she was tempted. She decided to take control of the world's most profitable super immortal sect.

If he succeeded, the number of breakthrough stones he could bring to Zhu Wuwan every year would be hundreds or even thousands of times more than in the Southern Wasteland.

The Holy Poison Sect was like a treasure bowl. How could Zhu Wuyan let it go? With the Holy Poison Sect as the backing, Zhu Wuyan was confident that he could even surpass the Human Immortal Realm, let alone transcend the tribulation.

In addition to studying, Zhu Wuyan spent more of her spare time on finding suitable hunting targets. Hard work paid off. Zhu Wuyan soon found a suitable target, or rather, the target that the Holy Poison Sect had the most chance of enslaving.

Sun Yaozhong!

Although the late dacheng stage quasi-immortal was a bit weak in poisoning, he was the best in the world in terms of treating diseases and saving people. He was known as the world's first medical saint. Of course, some people liked to call him the broken medical saint.

Of course, it wasn't the Holy Doctor Sun Yaozhong who broke the family, but the cultivators who were treated by him. Because many of the cultivators who were treated by him became poor, all the property went to Sun Yaozhong's hands, so Sun Yaozhong had such an elegant name.

Even so, there were still many cultivators who came to see Sun Yaozhong for treatment. It was obvious that Sun Yaozhong's medical skills were high.

Although his fees were a little shocking, they were basically able to cure the disease. Therefore, although many people hated him, they still had to come when they needed to see a doctor.

Recently, Zhu Wuyan had received news that the Holy Doctor Sun Yaozhong had spared no expense in using his origin power to save his only son, who was born weak. As a result, his vitality had been greatly damaged. Now that he was extremely weak, it was a good opportunity for Zhu Wuyan to take advantage of the situation.

After waiting for several years for such an opportunity, Zhu Wuyang would not miss it. Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wuyang decided to make a move on the Holy Doctor Sun Yaozhong and risk enslaving him.

Although Zhu Wuan's initial idea was to start enslaving the early Dacheng stage quasi-immortals, this opportunity was not bad. Although the risk was slightly greater, once it succeeded, the subsequent benefits would be even greater.

In order to seize this opportunity, Zhu Wuyang had specially used most of the forces he had controlled over the years to confirm the authenticity of this matter. He had also

stolen all the information about the Holy Hand Hall where the Holy Doctor Sun Yaozhong was located. After ensuring that nothing was wrong, he brought the invisible magical Gu, Beautiful Goat, and sneaked into the Holy Hand Hall.

With the protection of his subordinates, Zhu Wuyang easily sneaked into the Sacred Hand Hall, identified the direction, and silently approached Sun Yaozhong, who was deep in the Sacred Hand Hall.

As the number one Holy Doctor in the world and one of the most important elders of the Holy Poison Sect, the defense of the Holy Hand Hall was extremely powerful.

With the top-grade supreme-grade spiritual array group as the core and several top-grade superior-grade spiritual array groups as the support, this place was impregnable. Even Human Immortals who were undergoing tribulation would find it difficult to sneak in.

If it wasn't for Zhu Wuyang who had already cracked the spiritual array group here, he probably wouldn't have been able to infiltrate this place in a short period of time.

As he got closer and closer to the mystic realm where Sun Yaozhong was in seclusion, Zhu Wuwan's every move became more and more careful. It took him two hours to move closer to Sun Yaozhong and see him recuperating.

With the help of a portion of the Divine Hand Hall's defensive spiritual array, as well as the help of the Invisibility Gu and top-notch secret techniques of heaven and earth, Zhu Wuwan quietly poked out of the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog without being discovered by Sun Yaozhong.

Under the probing of the Hell Pan Heavenly Mist, Zhu Wuwan could clearly sense that Sun Yaozhong's aura was far from before. He did not even have ten percent of his strength. It seemed that Sun Yaozhong had paid a great price to save his son.

However, thinking about how Sun Yaozhong had lived for tens of thousands of years, it was normal for him to dote on his son so much.

Unfortunately, Sun Yaozhong's son was a disappointment. He was born with a disability and needed to rely on a large number of natural treasures to survive. Even so, he often had problems, causing Sun Yaozhong to have to pay a high price to save him.

It was the same this time. If Sun Yaozhong hadn't spared no effort to save him, his only son would have died, but Sun Yaozhong had been seriously injured.

Chapter 860: See Through (1) Chapter 860: See Through (1) After confirming Sun Yaozhong's physical condition once again, Zhu Wuwan felt much more at ease. She looked for a suitable opportunity to silently activate the Dream Bubble.

Everything that could be done was just a dream. In theory, even a Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation would fall into the eight-level characteristic of the eight-level mixed poison, not to mention that Sun Yaozhong was only a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, and Zhu Wuwan's strength was far above his.

At this moment, Sun Yaozhong was still in his weakest state in thousands of years. He was focused on healing his injuries. In just a moment of carelessness, he had already entered another world.

In this world, Sun Yaozhong had experienced a lot. From childhood to middle age, and then from middle age to old age, he had been closely related to an elder for nearly 50,000 years.

This elder had taught him many things, allowing him to have his current status. He had also saved him many times, saved his wife many times, and saved his only son many times...He had given his entire family a new lease of life.

In order to repay this elder, Sun Yaozhong did not hesitate to swear a Heavenly Dao Oath and decided to serve this elder for the rest of his life. Even if he had already reincarnated, he would still repay his reincarnation.

After an unknown period of time, Sun Yaozhong finally woke up. Then, he sincerely knelt in front of Zhu Wuwan."Greetings, Master. We haven't seen each other for a hundred years. After reincarnation, Master is still as elegant as ever."

Looking at Sun Yaozhong, who was respectful and looked like he had indeed been enslaved by him and become his disciple, Zhu Wuwan's face was filled with shock."I didn't expect you to be able to break free from the illusion and even avoid the restrictions of the Heavenly Dao Oath. Stop pretending."

That's right. If Zhu Wuwan's senses were correct, the illusory bubble from before actually didn't manage to capture Sun Yaozhong. He had no idea how he had managed to break free.

Even the Heavenly Dao Oath had been avoided by Sun Yaozhong. Fortunately, Zhu Wuwan had used other methods besides these.

To be more precise, for safety reasons, Zhu Wuwan had planted a few defensive measures in the bodies of every cultivator who had been hit by the Illusory Bubble. The Illusory Bubble was only the first obstacle, followed by the Heavenly Dao Oath. After the Heavenly Dao Oath, there was the Soul Locking Gu Formation, and everything was empty.

Although Sun Yaozhong had dodged the Illusion Bubble and the Heavenly Dao Oath consecutively, to be precise, it probably included the Soul Locking Gu formation. This was because the Illusion Bubble was more concealed than the Soul Locking Gu

formation. Since Sun Yaozhong could break free from the Illusion Bubble, there was no reason that he could not break free from the Soul Locking Gu formation.

At this moment, the reason why the Soul Locking Gu formation was still in Sun Yaozhong's body was probably because Sun Yaozhong had a way to break it, so he kept it temporarily.

However, Zhu Wuwan believed that Sun Yaozhong wouldn't be able to solve the problem.

"Master, what do you mean? Why don't I understand?" Sun Yaozhong was at a loss when he heard Zhu Wuyang's words. He didn't seem to understand what Zhu Wuyang meant.

Zhu Wuan smiled. "As expected, the older the ginger, the spicier it gets. If it wasn't for the fact that my strength had improved greatly a few days ago and my sensing ability had soared, I'm afraid I wouldn't have been able to detect the abnormal fluctuation of the Heavenly Dao Oath. I wouldn't have guessed that you had already broken free from the illusion bubble and avoided the Heavenly Dao Oath."

Sun Yaozhong fell silent, and the confusion on his face was swept away. He knew that it was inappropriate to play dumb at this time.

Sun Yaozhong slowly stood up. Not only that, but there was also a strange power fluctuation in his body that instantly broke the Soul Locking Gu formation. As expected, it did not escape Zhu Wuwan's expectations.

Zhu Wuyang couldn't help but applaud. "Impressive, impressive. As expected of the number one Holy Doctor in the world. You were actually able to break free from my three shackles in a row, and it was even under the condition of being seriously injured. You're the first person in so many years."

"Who are you? Why did you attack me?" Zhu Wuan was shocked, but Sun Yaozhong was also shocked. He didn't understand how Zhu Wuan had broken through the layers of barriers to get close to him, and had even secretly attacked him so many times.

One had to know that this was the super immortal sect, the Holy Poison Sect. It was surrounded by layers of top-notch spiritual arrays. It was difficult for ordinary Human Immortals to sneak in.

Not to mention that around his residence, there was also a top-notch top-grade spiritual array group connected to him. Sun Yaozhong was still a quasi-immortal in the late dacheng stage, but the power of Tianyuan was not inferior to those quasi-immortals in the dacheng stage.

Under such circumstances, the black-robed man in front of him could actually sneak in silently. One could imagine his strength, not to mention that the various methods used by the other party were beyond imagination. They were not inferior to Human Immortals in the slightest.

If it weren't for Sun Yaozhong's amazing drug resistance and poison resistance, which surpassed most Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation, he would have been trapped in a dream and couldn't break free.

Even though he had already broken free, Sun Yaozhong did not dare to act rashly. After all, the enemy was too powerful. He had used such a powerful technique on him without a trace. Therefore, Sun Yaozhong played along and pretended to be ambushed. He even used a special treasure to avoid the Heavenly Dao Oath.

As for the Soul Locking Gu formation, he had a solution. After all, he was the number one Holy Doctor in the world. Although the Soul Locking Gu formation was powerful, it could not stop him.

However, just when Sun Yaozhong thought that he had deceived Zhu Wuwan, he did not expect Zhu Wuwan to actually see through the clues. Such perception was probably not inferior to that of a Human Immortal undergoing tribulation.

Why would such a terrifying enemy target him? What was the other party planning to do to enslave him? Just thinking about it made Sun Yaozhong shudder.

Looking at the shocked and confused Sun Yaozhong, Zhu Wuwan smiled and said, "I'm just an ordinary cultivator who wants you to be my personal doctor and work for me."

An ordinary cultivator?

What the f \* ck, ordinary cultivator? Sun Yaozhong really wanted to complain, but he was already certain that Zhu Wuwan definitely had someone extremely important that needed to be saved. Otherwise, she wouldn't have put in so much effort to enslave him.

However, it could be seen from the methods Zhu Wuwan used that she did not have any intention of killing him. She only wanted him to sincerely respect him and work for him. She even wanted to be his cheap master. She did not have any other malicious intentions.

Moreover, according to his perception, Zhu Wuyang's strength clearly far exceeded his. Even if he really became Zhu Wuyang's disciple, it would not be a loss.

However, as a late dacheng stage quasi-immortal and one of the most important big shots of the Holy Poison Sect, how could Sun Yaozhong easily admit defeat?

Since Zhu Wanhao was unwilling to tell the truth, there was nothing else to say.”Do you want to leave by yourself or do you want me to get someone to chase you away? I will remember today’s generous gift in my heart. I will definitely repay you generously in the future.”

It wasn’t that Sun Yaozhong didn’t want to keep Zhu Wanhao as an enemy. After all, he had almost been enslaved by this person just now. Even if the other party didn’t have any intention of killing him, he definitely had bad intentions. The two of them were considered enemies.

However, Zhu Wuan’s strength was too unfathomable, and Sun Yaozhong’s vitality was severely injured at the moment. Therefore, if possible, it was better to send this God of Plagues away first before considering other things. His current safety was the most important.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 861 - 861 The Deal (1)

Chapter 861: The Deal (1) Chapter 861: The Deal (1) Sun Yaozhong had also thought of teleporting away and then calling his friends to surround Zhu Wuyang. At that time, even if he couldn’t keep Zhu Wuyang, he could still force him to flee in a sorry state.

However, because the methods that Zhu Wuyan had displayed were too powerful, Sun Yaozhong was also afraid that Zhu Wuyan had other tricks up her sleeve, or that Zhu Wuyan had already made a move against him, so he did not dare to act rashly.

Reality proved that the older the wiser. Sun Yaozhong’s speculation was not wrong. He had indeed been secretly attacked by Zhu Wuyang.

The qualities of the Void and Soul Chasing had finally spread to every corner of Sun Yaozhong’s soul. Once it erupted, even if it could not kill Sun Yaozhong, it would make things worse for him. He would suffer unprecedented injuries and fall a few realms.

Hearing Sun Yaozhong’s probing and threatening words, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. “If I leave, I’m afraid that something will happen to the Holy Doctor Sun.”

As expected!

Sun Yaozhong’s expression changed. This enemy was too cautious. He still had a backup plan.”Senior, what do you mean?”

“You can carefully sense your soul.” Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

Sun Yaozhong took a deep breath and suppressed the fear in his heart. He began to carefully sense his soul. After an unknown period of time, Sun Yaozhong finally

discovered traces of abnormalities. Although they were somewhat obscure, they were terrifying and profound.

Most importantly, this abnormality had spread to every corner of his soul, like a giant beast lurking under the water. Although it only revealed some clues, it was so terrifying that it could almost destroy him.

Sun Yaozhong soon confirmed that this was another level-eight mixed poison, and it was the kind that could kill Human Immortals who were going through tribulation. It had quietly seeped into every corner of his soul.

Even if he was lucky enough to get rid of it, he would at least fall a few realms and consume a lot of his lifespan. He might even die directly.

"Hiss..." Sun Yaozhong sucked in a breath of cold air and looked at Zhu Wuan in disbelief. "You ... You actually have such a powerful backup plan."

Zhu Wan'an said, "If not for that, how would I dare to stay here? The Holy Doctor Sun is also a smart person. He should be able to sense the power of this eighth-grade trait. So if it's possible, please let the Holy Doctor Sun fall. This is good for both of us."

Sun Yaozhong understood what Zhu Wuan meant. He wanted to give up resisting and be completely brainwashed by him to become his subordinate. However, as the world's number one Holy Doctor who had reigned supreme for more than ten thousand years, how could he be willing to be enslaved by others?

Sun Yaozhong sneered. "I think it's better to die than to become someone else's slave. Besides, although the poison you put on me is powerful, it's not impossible to cure it."

"Even if it can be removed, I'm afraid that the Holy Doctor Sun's strength will drop drastically. Even his lifespan will be lost. But how many years does the Holy Doctor Sun have left to live?" Zhu Wuyang smiled.

Sun Yaozhong was speechless, and his expression was somewhat gloomy.

"Moreover, even if the Holy Doctor Sun doesn't care about his own life, he still has to care about his relatives and friends, especially his only son. He shouldn't be able to withstand my eighth-grade trait, right?" Zhu Wuwan continued.

"You threatened me in such a despicable way. Aren't you afraid that I'll kill you with all my connections and resources? Sun Yaozhong's expression was grim. "And don't you have any relatives or friends? Once I find out your identity, do you think your relatives and friends will be spared?"

Even in the face of such a threat, Sun Yaozhong did not panic. Even if he cared a lot about his only son, this was his inheritance. He had sacrificed a lot for him.

Seeing Sun Yaozhong threaten him in turn, and such a threat was indeed somewhat effective, Zhu Wuwan was also worried about her relatives and friends, especially his many descendants.

However, Zhu Wuwan still looked calm. “I’ve lived for more than thirty thousand years. All my friends and family that I care about are all dead, and the rest have been separated by countless generations. So what if I’ve been killed by your Holy Poison Sect? I don’t care as much about my children and inheritance as you do.”

“This...” Sun Yaozhong fell silent. After all, cultivators like Zhu Wanyou were not uncommon in the cultivation world. Many immortal cultivators with longer lifespans were like this. When the previous generations of descendants they cared about were all dead, they no longer cared about the survival of their descendants.

If Sun Yaozhong were to know of Zhu Wuan’s age, he would be able to threaten Zhu Wuan fearlessly and make her not dare to lay a hand on him again today.

However, Sun Yaozhong didn’t know that. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan’s nonchalant attitude threatened Sun Yaozhong instead, causing him to feel a chill in his heart. He became more and more wary of Zhu Wuwan.

However, how could Sun Yaozhong be willing to be completely enslaved by Zhu Wuyan?

Seeing that Sun Yaozhong was hesitating, Zhu Wuwan said, “Holy Doctor Sun, you should be able to notice in the illusion that I don’t have much malice towards you. I just want to get along with you as my master. Only then can you do your best to help me save someone important. Otherwise, I won’t be at ease.”

” If you’re willing to be my disciple, I won’t let you do it for nothing. I know that you care about children and inheritance the most. Unfortunately, with your talent and strength, it’s already a blessing for you to have a child after so many years. It’s very difficult for you to have a second child. ”

“However, I have an extremely precious secret medicine here. After consuming it, it can allow the Holy Doctor Sun to have children at an old age. It can even give birth to several children at once and have many children.”

“Is what you said true?” Sun Yaozhong’s expression changed when he heard what Zhu Wuan said. He looked at Zhu Wuan in disbelief. He indeed valued his children and inheritance very much. He was willing to pay a huge price for this.

Although Zhu Wuan’s actions were overboard, Sun Yaozhong was willing to give birth to some children because of it.

Zhu Wuwan smiled. " If you don't believe me, we can give it a try now. After you confirm that your wife and concubine are pregnant, we will proceed to the next step. "

"If that's really the case, I can consider it." Sun Yaozhong was still skeptical.

Zhu Wan'an said, " Doctor Saint Sun, don't worry. I obtained this secret medicine from an ancient site. It's extremely rare and has been lost for many years. No one can refine it now. Its value is beyond imagination. "

" If I didn't fancy Sun's medical skills, I wouldn't have taken out such a precious secret medicine. After all, such a secret medicine is priceless even for some Human Immortals passing the tribulation. It can let me get benefits far beyond a late Dacheng stage quasi-immortal. What do you think, Sun? "

Chapter 862: Doing My Best for Master (1) Chapter 862: Doing My Best for Master (1)  
Sun Yaozhong was already about 47,000 years old this year. Under normal circumstances, the lifespan of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal could reach up to 50,000 years, but 50,000 years was only the theoretical maximum lifespan.

Basically, all Dacheng Quasi-Immortals could not live to 50,000 years old. At most, they would die at about 49,000 years old, or even less. Many of them would only live to about 48,000 years old.

For his only son, Sun Yaozhong had suffered a great loss of vitality many times over the years. It was already good enough for him to live to 48,000 years old, so he only had a few hundred years left to live.

Using such a precious secret medicine in exchange for several hundred years of Sun Yaozhong's time, let alone others, even Sun Yaozhong himself felt that it was worth it.

Having lived in the cultivation world for so many years, Sun Yaozhong clearly knew what kind of price many cultivators above the dacheng stage paid in order to have children.

If they had known that Zhu Wuwan had such a secret medicine in his hands, they would have killed all of their relatives and friends to get their hands on it, let alone kill and rob them.

It was too difficult for immortal cultivators to have children, especially for high-level immortal cultivators. If they did not leave behind children when their cultivation level was low, it would basically be very difficult for them to have children in their lifetime. However, who would want their bloodline to be cut off like this?

Sun Yaozhong alone knew that there were more than three Human Immortals who had gone through tribulation in Dongyuan Continent, looking for treasures and secret spells

everywhere in order to have children. Unfortunately, such treasures and secret spells almost didn't exist.

Now, Zhu Wuan said that he had such a secret medicine. Sun Yaozhong was shocked, but he also found it hard to believe.

However, Zhu Wanhao also said that he could try it first before making a decision. This made Sun Yaozhong believe it again. "Alright, I promise you. If your secret medicine can really make me pregnant, I'll be your disciple."

"We can try it now." Zhu Wuwan smiled. " But let me say this in advance. Although my secret medicine can allow you to give birth to children, it will suppress your talent and aptitude. Therefore, when the time comes, your children should only be able to inherit a portion of your talent and aptitude. They won't be able to inherit it completely, let alone surpass their master. This is also a flaw of the secret medicine. "

Sun Yaozhong smiled. " Compared to not having any children, this little regret is nothing. Even if you don't have the talent to cultivate immortality, you can still enter the path through martial arts. Perhaps you can even develop a martial spiritual root the day after tomorrow. "

Zhu Wuan's words did not disappoint Sun Yaozhong. Instead, it made him believe it even more. He was also relieved and no longer doubted it.

After all, if this secret medicine was truly perfect, it would be too fake. So it had such a flaw. No wonder it could allow cultivators to give birth to children.

Zhu Wuwan nodded. " Since Doctor Saint Sun doesn't care about this, you can choose a suitable wife and concubine now. As for which one to choose, I don't think I need to tell you. "

" Of course. I'll find one on the right date. " Sun Yaozhong said.

With Sun Yaozhong's strength, he naturally knew that women could only have children on a certain day.

However, Sun Yaozhong didn't choose a suitable partner among his wives and concubines. Instead, he searched through half of the mountain and found a Soul Formation female cultivator. He knocked her out and brought her back, preparing to let her give birth to his children.

As for whether the other party was willing or not, when she woke up and found out that she was pregnant with a child of a Dacheng Perfection Quasi-Immortal, and it was the world's number one medical saint, Sun Yaozhong, she would become willing.

Seeing Sun Yaozhong's actions, Zhu Wuwan was speechless. No wonder this guy's reputation was not that good. Other than asking for money, he was also a shameless person.

After examining the Soul Formation Stage female cultivator, Zhu Wuyang had Sun Yaozhong take a dose of medicine that was beneficial for pregnancy and had the two of them go to a nearby room to do some torture.

At the same time, Zhu Wuwan hid around the room and secretly used the Essence Adjusting Technique to help Sun Yaozhong get pregnant. As for the so-called secret medicine, it was naturally Zhu Wuwan who made it up so that no one would know that he could use a special secret technique to make immortal cultivators pregnant.

An innocent man would be punished for possessing a treasure. Zhu Wuyang naturally wanted to save a lot of trouble.

Several hours later, Sun Yaozhong came out with a smile on his face and bowed to Zhu Wuwan. "Thank you, Master. It's a set of quadruplets!"

With Sun Yaozhong's medical skills, he was naturally able to detect that four seeds had survived in the body of the Divine Transformation Realm cultivator. If nothing unexpected happened, Sun Yaozhong would be able to have four children in about a year. This was definitely a great joy for Sun Yaozhong, who valued inheritance and children very much.

Therefore, the moment Sun Yaozhong came out, he addressed Zhu Wuwan as Master.

Zhu Wuwan smiled and began to cast the Illusion Bubble on him. Sun Yaozhong sensed the familiar illusion and completely gave up on resisting, allowing the illusion to invade his soul.

Soon, under the influence of the illusion, Sun Yaozhong became one of Zhu Wuwan's most loyal disciples, the kind who would give up everything for Zhu Wuwan.

However, Zhu Wuwan still didn't stop at this point. Instead, she continued to cast the Illusion Bubble to deepen Sun Yaozhong's enslavement and prevent any more problems.

Zhu Wuwan was also worried that Sun Yaozhong, the number one Holy Doctor in the world, had other trump cards, so he strengthened them if he could. As for the Heavenly Dao Oath and the specially adjusted Soul Locking Gu formation, he also used them to ensure that nothing would go wrong before letting Sun Yaozhong wake up.

"Greetings, Master!"

Sun Yaozhong knelt in front of Zhu Wuan. He was more than 47,000 years old, but in front of Zhu Wuan, who was more than 100 years old, he was like a child. He was full of respect and love for his master.

All these years, it was his master who had saved him many times and nurtured him to grow to where he was today. However, his master had collapsed because of this. Fortunately, his master had reincarnated. Otherwise, how could he have the day to serve his master again?

Under the influence of the illusion, Sun Yaozhong's personality and character had changed. He was no longer cruel and ungrateful, but grateful and grateful. Of course, he still couldn't change the fact that he wanted money so badly. Otherwise, how could Zhu Wuyang earn money?

As Zhu Wuchang's most loyal disciple, the resources and treasures Sun Yaozhong earned were naturally Zhu Wuchang's resources and treasures. Zhu Wuchang had sacrificed so much for Sun Yaozhong over the years. Now, he urgently needed resources and treasures to recover his strength. As his disciple, Sun Yaozhong naturally shouldn't refuse.

In the future, everything about Sun Yaozhong will belong to Zhu Wuyan, but everything about Zhu Wuyan will still belong to Zhu Wuyan herself. Master has reincarnated and re-cultivated for you. Back then, he even pulled you out of the sea of bitterness many times. Now, it's time for Sun Yaozhong to be filial.

Seeing Sun Yaozhong kneeling piously in front of him and almost instantly becoming a fanatic, Zhu Wuyang was extremely satisfied.

Chapter 863: Rich (1) Chapter 863: Rich (1) He had thought that he would be able to enslave her easily, but he did not expect so many twists and turns. The world's number one Holy Doctor was indeed worthy of his reputation.

Fortunately, the result was good. In the end, they successfully took down Sun Yaozhong, which also made Zhu Wuwan a little more cautious. She had to be more careful in the future to avoid similar situations from happening again.

Being able to successfully take down Sun Yaozhong this time did not mean that he would be able to successfully take down other Dacheng Quasi-Immortals next time.

Zhu Wuyan still needed to continue to improve his various characteristics and strength so that he could better enslave the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal of the Holy Poison Sect.

However, with Sun Yaozhong's help, it would be much easier for Zhu Wuwan to enslave the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal of the Holy Poison Sect. Moreover, it was not only the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal of the Holy Poison Sect, but also the Mahayana Quasi-

Immortal of other immortal sects and sects and the Integration Heavenly Pillar. As for the Human Immortal, Zhu Wuwan could forget about it.

Even if a seriously injured Human Immortal was placed in front of Zhu Wuyan, Zhu Wuyan would not dare to enslave him easily. Sun Yaozhong's lesson had just happened, so Zhu Wuyan would not act rashly.

As the number one Holy Doctor in the world, those who came to Sun Yaozhong for treatment were basically high-level cultivators, including a large number of Heavenly Pillars of Unity and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals.

At that time, Sun Yaozhong only needed to play some tricks to cooperate with Zhu Wuyang during the treatment. It would be much easier for Zhu Wuyang to enslave these Integration Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals.

At the same time, Sun Yaozhong could also assist Zhu Wuwan in observing and checking to prevent anyone from pretending to be enslaved and then waiting for an opportunity to give Zhu Wuwan a fatal blow.

This time, Zhu Wuwan was able to see through Sun Yaozhong's disguise successfully, but it did not mean that he would succeed every time. Once he was schemed against again, Zhu Wuwan might not be able to withstand it.

The benefits that Sun Yaozhong had brought to Zhu Wuwan were not only in this aspect, but also in terms of the resources and wealth he possessed. He was able to make a name for himself by asking for money, and he was also the number one Holy Doctor who had lived for more than 40,000 years. One could imagine how many good things Sun Yaozhong had accumulated over the years.

That was really the Holy Doctor's fall. Zhu Wuyan was full!

"Let's not talk about the specific figures. If we can reasonably utilize the effects of these resources and treasures, then Zhu Wuwan can obtain hundreds of billions of breakthrough stones from them. One can imagine how much Sun Yaozhong has accumulated.

Zhu Wuwan couldn't help but suck in a breath of cold air when she saw it. She almost couldn't believe her eyes. She didn't expect Sun Yaozhong to be so rich.

It was indeed worthy of its name. How many high-level cultivators had to be plundered to save so many resources and treasures?

Zhu Wuyan had earned a lot. Sun Yaozhong, the Holy Doctor who had been transformed by Zhu Wuyan, was also very happy to see his beloved master so happy.

For his master, not to mention giving up all his wealth, even if he had to go through a mountain of knives and a sea of fire, or even give up his chrysanthemum, why not?

Moreover, his master had helped him breed the triplets. He would have offspring in the future. As for his weak and sickly son, he did not have to be so afraid that he would be finished in the next moment.

Master is so good!

Sun Yaozhong happily gave all his wealth to Zhu Wuyang. He even helped Zhu Wuyang digest these resources and treasures, turning them all into breakthrough stones.

Looking at the breakthrough stones rolling over, Zhu Wuwan was shocked but also quite happy. Enslaving Sun Yaozhong this time was really right. Although it was a little difficult, the harvest was rich. It was comparable to Zhu Wuwan enslaving dozens of Mahayana Quasi-Immortals. He was indeed the world's number one Holy Doctor. He was really rich.

The benefits that Sun Yaozhong brought to Zhu Wuwan were not limited to this. Soon, Zhu Wuwan received news from Sun Yaozhong that a mid-stage Dacheng quasi-immortal of the demonic path had come to him for treatment.

There was something wrong with the Niwan Palace of this mid-stage Dacheng quasi-immortal of the demonic path, and he needed acupuncture treatment. During the treatment, he would inevitably fall into a coma. At that time, Zhu Wuyang could wait for an opportunity to make a move.

When Zhu Wuyang received the news, he rushed over immediately and transformed into Sun Yaozhong's assistant. In order to appear more professional, Zhu Wuyang even spent a Breakthrough Stone to raise his medical skills to the first-class level in the human world and skillfully cooperated with Sun Yaozhong.

Seeing that the master and disciple were so professional, the mid-stage Dacheng quasi-immortal of the demonic path fell asleep with relief and began to receive treatment from the master and disciple.

At a certain moment, when he noticed that this demonic path middle stage Dacheng stage quasi-immortal no longer had the slightest sense of defense, Zhu Wuwan activated the characteristics of the Dream Bubble.

Compared to the First Holy Doctor Sun Yaozhong, the defense of this mid-stage Dacheng realm quasi-immortal of the Devil Dao was like a clay chicken and a tile dog. He was easily defeated by Zhu Wuyang and became Zhu Wuyang's subordinate. He was not qualified to be Zhu Wuyang's disciple.

Then, there was the Heavenly Dao Oath restriction, the Soul Locking Gu formation restriction, the Everything Void + Soul Chasing Life-Seizing restriction...By the way, in order to better hide the Soul Locking Gu formation, Zhu Wuwan had improved it under Sun Yaozhong's suggestion, allowing it to perfectly fuse with all the Void characteristics. The degree of concealment had increased greatly, and its power had also increased significantly.

With several layers of restrictions on her body, she basically no longer had to worry about betrayal. Only then did Zhu Wuwan feel relieved.

By the time the injuries of this mid-stage Dacheng Quasi-Immortal of the demonic path were healed, he had already become one of Zhu Wuwan's loyal subordinates. He was willing to go through fire and water for Zhu Wuwan and give up everything he had.

Of course, the first thing he had to contribute was his resources and treasures to help Zhu Wuyang earn breakthrough stones. In this way, Zhu Wuyang had another Quasi-Immortal subordinate at the Dacheng stage.

The five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Control Sect had been enslaved by Zhu Wuwan. The only ancestor who refused to submit finally had a mental breakdown after experiencing thousands of reincarnations. He also submitted to Zhu Wuwan. However, there was something wrong with his head, which was quite regrettable.

In addition to the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect, at this moment, Zhu Wuwan had seven Mahayana Quasi-Immortals under his command. Moreover, they were loyal to him, far more than any other force.

With the power that Zhu Wanhao possessed, he could easily establish a top immortal sect in Dongyuan Continent in a short period of time, second only to those super immortal sects.

However, as time passed, Zhu Wanwan would have the combat strength of a Human Immortal undergoing the tribulation. At that time, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would become one of the super immortal sects. It would also be the only immortal sect in the Southern Wilderness that ranked among the top in the Dongyuan Continent.

The current Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was still a little lacking and needed Zhu Wuyang to continue cultivating and improving.

With the success of the first and second attempts, the third, fourth, and fifth attempts...It became easier and easier, especially since Zhu Wuyang had a capable assistant like Sun Yaozhong. Therefore, his influence and breakthrough stones began to soar!

Chapter 864: Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom (1) Chapter 864: Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom (1) As the number one Holy Doctor in the world, there were basically high-level cultivators who

came to Sun Yaozhong for medical treatment every month. Many of them were seriously injured.

However, unless they were seriously injured and couldn't be treated elsewhere, these high-level cultivators wouldn't come to find Sun Yaozhong. After all, Sun Yaozhong's death was widely known.

This gave Zhu Wuwan ample opportunity. Zhu Wuwan, who had transformed into Sun Yaozhong's assistant, did not show any mercy. She enslaved all the cultivators above the Body Integration Stage who came to treat her and turned them into her loyal subordinates.

In just a few years, Zhu Wuwan had more than a hundred Body Integration Heavenly Pillar level servants and dozens of Mahayana Quasi-Immortal level subordinates.

Of course, these Dacheng Quasi-Immortals were not all enslaved through treatment. Some of them found the flaws and flaws of the Dacheng Quasi-Immortals who were on good terms with them through the Dacheng Quasi-Immortals enslaved by Zhu Wuwan. Then, they targeted the flaws and flaws and enslaved them.

Otherwise, in just a few years, how could so many Dacheng Quasi-Immortals come to Sun Yaozhong for treatment? It was not easy to let a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal suffer injuries that ordinary doctors could not treat.

These Mahayana Quasi-Immortals had lived for tens of thousands of years and were all crafty old foxes. How could they easily put themselves in danger?

In order to better control these Mahayana Quasi-Immortals and the Integration Heavenly Pillar, Zhu Wuwan also improved the Unharmful Divine Kingdom, allowing it to capture a wisp of a cultivator's soul in advance and put it into the Divine Kingdom to nourish it. Or rather, it could survive in the Divine Kingdom in another form, which was equivalent to an avatar.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan had also given these Mahayana Quasi-Immortals and a wisp of the soul of the Heaven's Pillar to different positions, such as the Earth God, the Mountain God, and the River God...Or more accurately, he had moved all the Taoist immortals from his previous life to his unharmful divine kingdom.

In order to make it look more like that, Zhu Wuwan even renamed Wuwan Divine Kingdom to Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom. Zhu was Zhu as in Zhu Wuwan, and Xia was Xia as in Hua Xia. There was no need to mention Divine Kingdom.

With the help of the power of faith, Zhu Wuwan moved the territory map from Earth's myths and legends into the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom to accommodate the souls of many cultivators above the Body Integration Stage.

This wisp of soul was still under the control of the cultivators outside, but it could not easily leave Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom. It had to obtain Zhu Wuyang's consent. Zhu Wuyang had said that he was preparing for his death in advance and that he would occupy a Deity Position first.

In fact, it was through this wisp of soul that he could lock onto the cultivators he controlled. Moreover, he could also use this wisp of soul to impose extremely lethal curses. This was also another restriction of Zhu Wuwan.

However, this restriction was also beneficial to these cultivators. Not to mention that they could continue to survive after death, just this wisp of soul left in the divine kingdom could be nourished by the power of faith at all times, and even the soul of the main body could be nourished and improved to a certain extent.

Reciprocity and win-win were just like that.

In order to better manage these high-level cultivators who had been enslaved by him, Zhu Wuyang had specially established an organization like the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom. Other than being a part of the restriction, it also gave them hope of immortality.

Using both carrot and stick, with a big stick in one hand and a sweet date in the other, Zhu Wuyang believed that the chances of these people betraying him were very, very small. It was basically non-existent.

Zhu Wuwan had also used the strict immortal system of Taoism on Earth in her previous life here. It looked quite decent, but she would occasionally see the door god, kitchen god, and Mazu god from another world... There was a strange feeling, perhaps because it didn't seem like it.

Although Zhu Wanhao felt that the god system of the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom was a little strange, the high-level cultivators who joined the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom thought that the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom was obviously an extremely strict and powerful organization. Moreover, it had a Divine Kingdom, which was very likely the only Divine Kingdom in the Dongyuan Continent.

In fact, some top-tier immortal sects knew how powerful the Faith Heart Sutra was. At the same time, they also knew that the difficulty of cultivating the Faith Heart Sutra was beyond imagination, especially if they wanted to condense the characteristic of faith and self-reliance. The difficulty was comparable to ascending to the heavens.

Naturally, there was no lack of people who wanted to cultivate this mysterious cultivation method that could allow cultivators to increase their lifespan by many times through the method of gods. The Holy Poison Sect did not strictly prohibit this. If someone did not believe in evil and wanted to learn the Heart Sutra of Faith, the Holy Poison Sect would give them a chance as long as they paid a sufficient price.

Of course, this opportunity did not include the core inheritance of the Holy Poison Sect. It mainly included some ancient books that were not part of the core inheritance. The Heart Sutra of Faith was one of them.

The Holy Poison Sect's book-renting method was known throughout the entire Dongyuan Continent. The degree of its opening to the outside world was beyond imagination, but this was based on the fact that the other party was rich.

If you have money, you can spend money to watch, but if you don't have money, what are you talking about?

Even when the Heart Sutra of Faith was half-open, no one had been able to condense the characteristic of self-belief for tens of thousands of years. Even those who had cultivated the Heart Sutra of Faith were less than five in number. One could imagine how difficult it was to cultivate the Heart Sutra of Faith.

Under normal circumstances, if one could cultivate the Heart Sutra of Faith and condense the characteristic of believing in one's self, they could transform into a god when they were nearing the end of their lifespan, extending their lifespan by about ten times.

Moreover, in the God's Kingdom, a large number of believers could be protected. The lifespan of these believers would be the same as that of the gods. Although there were various restrictions on the longevity of believers, many cultivators who were about to reach the end of their lives would rather accept such restrictions and be believers of these gods.

This was a great fortune!

Zhu Wuwan was able to provide such good fortune to many believers now. In addition to this, the members of Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom could also exchange what they needed internally and allocate a lot of resources reasonably.

Zhu Wuwan had enslaved these high-level cultivators and made them pay a lot, but he had also given them corresponding compensation. For example, the number one Holy Doctor Sun Yaozhong was a typical example.

In order to make him willing to be enslaved by her, Zhu Wuyang even helped him conceive quadruplets.

With the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom as a bridge of communication, Zhu Wuwan's control over these high-level cultivators became more and more proficient. She also obtained a large number of resources, treasures, manuals, and cultivation techniques from them...And so on.

As more and more high-level cultivators were enslaved, it gradually formed a convergence effect, allowing Zhu Wuwan to control more and more high-level cultivators, and the quality was also getting better and better.

The level-eight trait, Dream Bubble, shone brightly and brought great benefits to Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuwan had basically memorized all the ancient records of the Holy Poison Sect, so it was time for her to do something else. After obtaining so many good things from the Holy Poison Sect, she had to repay the Holy Poison Sect properly and make the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect happy.

Otherwise, it would be boring if he was either cultivating or earning money every day.

Chapter 865: I'm Here in Your Heart (1) Chapter 865: I'm Here in Your Heart (1) Holy Poison Sect, Demonmoon Rose Garden, among the layers of Demonmoon Roses.

Fairy Yaoyue of the perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillar was living there. She was sitting cross-legged and focused on cultivating, completely unaware that a strange poison was attacking her.

Nervous slumber!

After a few breaths, Fairy Yaoyue lay in the middle of the demonic moon rose, completely unconscious.

Zhu Wanhao came to her side and first used a special secret technique to check Fairy Yaoyue's merit. He found that Fairy Yaoyue had no karma or power of merit. She did not harm anyone or help anyone.

Since that was the case, he could enslave this fairy. He used the Illusion Bubble and made Fairy Yao Yue one of his loyal subordinates. She would be able to give up everything for him in the future.

However, this was not the end. Although they were already on the same side, they still had to go through the necessary procedures. It could be considered as adding some fun to the boring life of immortal cultivation.

Zhu Wuwan undid Fairy Yaoyue's clothes and carved words on her heart through her flat belly.

Great Immortal True Madness was here!

After carving the words on Fairy Yaoyue's heart, Zhu Wuwan moved to another place and left the words deep in Fairy Yaoyue's palm.

Hey, that monster ate my little fist!

Then, he switched to Fairy Yao Yue's Niwan Palace and left his words on it.

What do you think is in here? It's all water!

..

The three consecutive messages left in the depths of his body happened to be a set meal with excellent taste. It brought Zhu Wuwan more than 100 million breakthrough stones. Clearly, the influence, uniqueness, and impression that this action left on Zhu Wuwan were all extremely good.

Zhu Wuyang left in satisfaction and headed to the next place to deliver the set meal.

This time, the target of the package was an ancient giant at the Exceptional Void Refinement Realm. He lived in a mountain ridge where all kinds of centipede demons ran amok, and was called the Centipede King by the outside world.

After using the secret technique of virtue, Zhu Wuwan realized that this guy had killed countless people and his hands were covered in blood. In that case, he couldn't use his heart to engrave the words on the set meal. He had to change it to something more powerful.

Zhu Wuwan sent a wisp of Zhu Wuwan's poison into his body to transform him. At the same time, he fused the Ten Thousand Soul Banner that he had refined with the souls of other cultivators into his body.

Unbeknownst to the Centipede King, nearly a hundred limbs extended out of his body, just like the limbs of a centipede. His body also expanded to a size of dozens of meters, and he was a living humanoid centipede.

Other than that, there were countless living souls roaring on the Centipede King's limbs and body. They kept cursing the Centipede King, making it look extremely terrifying.

This was a Mutation Set. Since the Centipede King liked centipedes so much, Zhu Wuyang would mix it with poison to mutate it into martial arts.

The merging of the living soul into his body was a punishment. Didn't the centipede king like to kill people and take their souls? Then let him enjoy the feeling of being pestered and cursed by the living soul day and night.

This set meal brought Zhu Wuyang tens of millions of breakthrough stones.

Zhu Wanhao continued to search for his next target. This time, his target was a plump early-Body Integration Heavenly Pillar. After staying in the Holy Poison Sect for so long,

Zhu Wanhao knew that she was one of the few fatties among the high-level cultivators in the sect.

It wasn't that he didn't want to slim down, but because he had been poisoned by a powerful mixed poison in the past. Although it was later removed, it left behind negative effects.

Fairy Tianpang!

This was the fat female immortal's nickname, it made people not know whether to laugh or cry.

When the secret art of virtue was used, Zhu Wuwan was surprised to find that not only was there no negative karma lingering around Fairy Tianpang, but there was also a large amount of clear light blooming around her. Clearly, she had done many good deeds and was protected by the power of virtue.

A good person should naturally be rewarded.

Zhu Wuwan had used the special properties of Zhu Wuwan's poison to remove the poison in Fairy Tianpang's body, making her no longer a fatty.

Not only that, Zhu Wuwan also took out a scalpel and began to improve Fairy Tianpang's looks. She directly did it according to Student Fan from Earth, and the plastic surgery package was freshly out.

Very quickly, the fat and ugly Celestial Fat Fairy became the bewitching and charming Celestial Thin Fairy Fan. Moreover, she was ten times or a hundred times more beautiful than the original Student Fan from Earth.

However, looking at this devastatingly beautiful face, Zhu Wuwan's heart was as calm as an ancient well. After all, her ugly and fat appearance from before was still in her mind. Zhu Wuwan was really not interested, even if he wanted the Sun Insect.

This set meal also brought Zhu Wuwan more than 100 million breakthrough stones. It was not much worse than the set meal given to Fairy Yaoyue. Zhu Wuwan left satisfied and searched for the next target.

After staying in the Holy Poison Sect for so many years, even if he wasn't extremely familiar with this place, it was at least like his own home. Zhu Wuwan specially picked those cultivators who were at the Soul Formation Stage and above to give them a set meal. After all, this way, they would get more breakthrough stones. If their strength was any weaker, it would be a waste of time.

The set meals were sent out one after another. The number of breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuyang had began to soar at a speed visible to the naked eye, far surpassing the previous ones.

After all these years of preparation in the Holy Poison Sect, it was now time for him to make his move.

Not only that, but Zhu Wuwan had also obtained a lot of good things from the cultivators he had given the set meal to. In order to avoid being discovered by them, Zhu Wuwan had specially used the Dream Bubble to modify their memories, making them think that she did not have these good things in the first place.

Of course, if he encountered a suitable high-level cultivator, Zhu Wuwan would enslave them to increase his foundation and increase his power.

In order to be able to continue developing and try not to let others find out about this matter as much as possible, the packages given by Zhu Wuyang were more obscure or couldn't be told.

Even the owners of the mutated meal sets had their memories altered by Zhu Wuwan, making them think that they had taken the poison by mistake and that it was not someone else who had tampered with them.

The level-eight characteristic of the Dream Bubble once again played an unimaginable role.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang decided to think of a way to continue improving the Illusion Bubble's characteristic and try to make it break through to the highest characteristic as much as possible.

The current top-notch characteristic had already brought him so many benefits. If he could advance to the Utmost Being, how many benefits would it bring him?

Smiling slightly, Zhu Wuyang continued to work hard. In just one night, he had earned more than ten billion breakthrough stones. At this speed, it would not be long before Zhu Wuyang could break through the bottleneck and step into the ranks of Mahayana Body Cultivators.

At that time, his Qi Refining and Body Refining cultivation would also reach the Great Vehicle Stage. Zhu Wuyang's strength would soar, and he might be able to resist the Human Immortal Tribulation and become the first quasi-immortal in history.

In the history of the Immortal Cultivation world, there had never been a case of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal being able to defeat a Human Immortal who was going through a tribulation. Perhaps Zhu Wuwan was going to be the first.

Chapter 866: Stealing Souls of the World (1) Chapter 866: Stealing Souls of the World  
(1) On the second day, many places on the mountain were in chaos, especially places like the mutated centipede king.

Fairy Yao Yue woke up early in the morning and silently prayed for God King Zhu Xia, whom she believed in. She had already advanced to become one of Zhu Wuwan's fanatics and had the identity of Rose Fairy in Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom.

After she finished praying, Fairy Yao Yue suddenly felt that something was wrong. She could not help but check it carefully and soon found some clues.

"Ah...My King of All Gods, who carved so many words in my body? Please bless me, Your Majesty!"

As she spoke, Fairy Yao Yue used the mixed poison in her body, the power of Nascent Soul, and the power of divine sense ... He wanted to erase the words, but unfortunately, he did not succeed.

Suddenly, Fairy Yao Yue thought of something. She took out a wisp of precious power of faith and smeared it on the words, easily erasing them.

Sensing the astonishing power of faith, Fairy Yaoyue's eyes lit up, and she became more and more devoted to Zhu Wuwan.

Centipede King's Centipede Cave on Centipede Mountain. Centipede King's small eyes widened as he looked at the hundreds of limbs on his body. He fell into an unprecedented panic.

This ... Who the hell was this?

The Centipede King stared blankly, not understanding what this thing on its body was. Was this really him? Impossible, he wasn't that ugly.

But why could he control these limbs as if they were part of his body? What exactly happened last night? Could it be that there was really a problem with the mixed poison in his body that caused such a change?

That seemed to be the case. It was like that in his memories.

"Roar..."

Centipede King shouted. His voice was hoarse and unpleasant, like a wolf's cry.

Compared to Fairy Yaoyue and Centipede King, Fairy Tianpang was already in a state of ecstasy. She was praying with tears and snot running down her face.

" Thank you, Emperor Zhu Xia, King of All Gods, for letting me return to my youth. I don't have to be laughed at anymore. "

" Thank you, Emperor Zhu Xia, the King of All Gods. Is the person in the mirror really me? That's too good-looking. I really want to use such a face, such a body, and such long legs...Go and serve His Majesty, the King of All Gods."

" Thank you, King of All Gods, Emperor Zhu Xia. Sob, sob, sob..."

..

Under the efforts of the cultivators who had received Zhu Wuyang's package, Zhu Wuyang welcomed another celebration of breakthrough stones and earned a lot of money again.

The party continued, and the entire Holy Poison Sect had become Zhu Wuyang's playground, where he gave out set meals to his heart's content.

A large number of breakthrough stones rolled over, and he was getting closer and closer to breaking through to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Body Cultivation Realm. During this period, Zhu Wuwan did not stop learning.

Although he had already memorized the Holy Poison Sect's ancient records, Zhu Wuwan had obtained more ancient records and cultivation techniques from the various large immortal sects from the high-level cultivators he had enslaved.

Other than some peripheral manuals and cultivation techniques, Zhu Wuyang also obtained the core inheritances of many large immortal sects through the improved Soul Stealing Technique and Soul Locking Gu formation.

Even the core inheritances of the world's number one immortal sect, Nirvana Tower and the world's number one poison sect, Holy Poison Sect, could be stolen through this method, let alone those immortal sects that were inferior to Nirvana Tower and Holy Poison Sect.

After many improvements, the Soul Stealing Technique had successfully advanced to the ranks of high-grade secret techniques of heaven and earth. The Soul Locking Gu formation was also comparable to a high-grade supreme-grade spiritual formation. The two combined and erupted with shocking power.

Of course, when stealing secret techniques from immortal sects with extremely powerful restrictions like Nirvana Tower and Holy Poison Sect, Zhu Wuyang still needed to expend a little of the world's origin energy, or else he would be easily discovered.

When the Soul Stealing Technique and Soul Locking Gu Array advanced further, they might no longer need to be covered by the world's origin energy. After all, whether it

was the Nirvana Tower or the Holy Poison Sect's core inheritance restrictions, they had already faintly exceeded the scope of top-grade top-grade spiritual arrays.

In order to steal the core inheritance of the peak of the Dongyuan Continent, Zhu Wuwan only had a few dozen points of the world's origin power left. He stored it in his body through a special secret technique and did not dare to use it at all.

This bit of World Origin might seem a little small, but it was a life-saving treasure at a critical moment. Zhu Wuyang had to leave something for herself.

Fortunately, with the combination of the soul stealing technique and the soul locking Gu formation, other than the core inheritances of super immortal sects, the core inheritances of other top immortal sects and first-rate immortal sects could be easily stolen without using the world's origin energy.

Otherwise, with the World Origin Power that Zhu Wuwan currently possessed, it would be exhausted in minutes. After so many years, the World Origin Power that the 300 worlds brought to Zhu Wuwan every year was very little. On average, there were only a few points left in a year, and occasionally only one or two points.

They were too far apart, and the will of the Great Path of the Dongyuan Continent was more ruthless in exploiting them. Zhu Wuwan was also very helpless.

Otherwise, if not for the exploitation of the will of the Great Path of Dongyuan Continent, the World Origin that Zhu Wuyan had earned would have increased by at least ten times, or even more.

However, thinking about it carefully, doing so would bring huge benefits to the will of the Heavenly Path of the Dongyuan Continent. Zhu Wuwan would also be able to obtain the favor of the will of the Heavenly Path. If he contributed enough, he might even become a hot shot.

Under such circumstances, Zhu Wuyan was often able to turn misfortune into good fortune. He encountered many good things, just like the top-notch characteristic of believing in one's own self. Without the help of the will of the Great Path of Dongyuan Continent, it would be very difficult for Zhu Wuyan to integrate and condense such a top-notch characteristic.

And that time when he was trapped by the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes, if it weren't for the care of the Will of the Great Path, Zhu Wuwan might have failed to teleport and died in the chaotic space. Even if he successfully teleported over, it would be difficult for him to stay safe until the Tang family's caravan discovered him.

Not to mention that Zhu Wuyan had also benefited from the disaster through the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes and obtained unimaginable benefits. He even took this

opportunity to break through to the ranks of the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal in one fell swoop. The Three Immortal Sealing Hexes also contributed a lot.

Therefore, it was worth it to contribute the World Origin to the Will of the Great Path. After all, Zhu Wuyan's roots were in the Dongyuan Continent. Whether it was his relatives, friends, or the foundation to improve his strength, they were all here.

Since that was the case, it would be good if he could increase the favorability of the Will of the Great Path. This way, whether the Will of the Great Path was taking care of himself, his friends, and his subordinates, it would be a great thing for Zhu Wuwan.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan was still prepared to go all out on the trip to the 3,000 major worlds. She would gather as much world origin energy as she could.

Since he couldn't take advantage of the loophole, he wouldn't do so for the time being.

Chapter 867: Breaking Through (1) Chapter 867: Breaking Through (1) Hard work paid off. With Zhu Wuyan's efforts, more than half of the middle and high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were given set meals and forced to eat them.

Some unlucky people had been given a set meal more than once. They were so happy that they didn't know who they were.

Zhu Wanhao had worked so hard in his studies that even the Heavenly Dao would not let him down. Therefore, he had successfully earned the breakthrough stones needed to advance to the Mahayana Body Cultivator realm. Next, he was ready to break through.

He found a quiet secluded mystic realm, surrounded by Quasi-Immortal slaves at the peak of the Mahayana realm to protect him in secret. Zhu Wuwan began to break through the shackles of the natural moat that led to the Mahayana realm.

Before this, Zhu Wuwan had already broken through most of the bottleneck shackles, so the difficulty wasn't that high. It wasn't even as difficult as when he broke through the shackles of the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Heavenly Chasm with his Qi Refinement cultivation.

Under normal circumstances, it was several times more difficult for a body refinement cultivator to break through than for a Qi Refinement cultivator. Once a body refinement cultivator succeeded in breaking through, the benefits they would obtain would far exceed that of a Qi Refinement cultivator.

After years of hard work, the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog had already reached the peak of the early stage of the great success realm. They were only one step away from the middle stage of the dacheng realm. As long as the breakthrough stone was in place, they would be able to break through very quickly.

With the help of the powerful Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog, as well as the help of the Breakthrough Stone, and the techniques and methods of the Star Glazed Jade Body, Zhu Wuyan's breakthrough was progressing steadily.

Every breakthrough and advancement of a body refinement cultivator was a breakthrough and advancement that surpassed the limits. They broke through the shackles time and time again, allowing their body to advance to a higher level, especially in this kind of major realm advancement.

Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel all kinds of forces gathering together and charging at the impregnable dam once, twice, thrice...It was as if he was breaking a gene lock and obtaining a comprehensive quality that surpassed ordinary people.

It was unknown how many times had passed. When nearly half of the Breakthrough Stones were used up, cracks finally appeared on the dam. A smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan's lips.

Before the dam was broken, no matter how many Breakthrough Stones and other powers Zhu Wuyang spent, his physical fitness would not improve at all.

Only by breaking through the shackles of this natural moat could Zhu Wuwan's physical fitness welcome an unprecedented transformation. If she failed, all the power she had invested would be reduced to nothing. In serious cases, her foundation would be damaged, and she would even die directly.

Fortunately, with the help of the seven nirvana and Invincible Vajra characteristics, Zhu Wuyang's physical strength and flexibility had reached an astonishing level, allowing her to withstand a huge impact.

Under such circumstances, Zhu Wuwan could completely go all out to deal with the bottleneck. She didn't have to worry too much, afraid that she would expend too much strength and eventually cause her body to collapse.

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

In the depths of his body that ordinary people couldn't see, a deafening roar resounded through the world. If it weren't for the barrier of the array, such a vibration would have spread to a fraction of the Central Plains, causing a terrifying shock.

At that time, the entire Radiant Heavenly Mountain might collapse, and countless lives would be killed by the earthquake. The commotion caused by a body refinement cultivator breaking through the bottleneck of the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm would be so great that it would not be an exaggeration to say that the world would collapse.

At this moment, if Zhu Wuchang released the restrictions of the array formation, the aftershock caused by the impact of the dam in his body would form a huge wave that would spread out with Zhu Wuchang as the center, turning the sea into a mulberry field and the earth into a canyon.

Terrifying, vast, destructive power beyond imagination...

This was just the aftermath!

If a Mahayana Body Cultivator went all out and wreaked havoc, he could quickly destroy the Central Plains. He could destroy everything within a radius of ten thousand miles with just a raise of his hand.

In other words, a Mahayana Body Cultivator could destroy a continent on Earth with one punch. One could imagine the extent of their destructive power.

The more critical the moment was, the calmer Zhu Wuwan's heart became. He was immersed in his breakthrough and was completely unaware of the passage of time.

Even though the difficulty of breaking through had been greatly reduced, Zhu Wuwan still did not dare to be careless.

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

The continuous impact continued. It was as if a magnitude 100 earthquake had occurred in Zhu Wuyang's body, and every cell was trembling.

Focus, focus!

It seemed that Zhu Wuyan was the only one in the world, and all his attention was focused on breaking through.

The dam trembled more and more violently. The cracks on it were like a spider web, spreading at an extremely fast speed.

This time, there was no help from breaking the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes, nor was there the power of the Nine Yin Profound Accumulations. Zhu Wuyang relied on his own accumulation and the Breakthrough Stone as help to break through this unprecedented shackle.

In the process of impact, Zhu Wuwan could also feel a huge rebound force coming from the dam, making Zhu Wuwan's body tremble again and again.

From the inside out, from the outside in... This kind of tremor not only caused a certain amount of damage to Zhu Wuyan's body, but it also shattered some genetic shackles.

This was the principle of good fortune.

Fortunately, he had the help of the Breakthrough Stone, and the healing abilities of the Hellish Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog were unparalleled. They could heal the injuries caused by the backlash in time, leaving only the good parts.

Once again, Zhu Wanwan personally experienced the astonishing recovery and healing effects of the Hellish Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog. The injuries caused by the backlash could be healed instantly, and there was no chance for them to do anything.

The smile on Zhu Wanwan's face grew wider because he could clearly sense that the crack on the spider web was getting bigger and bigger, and it was getting closer and closer to the collapse of the dam.

Zhu Wuwan took a deep breath and began to look forward to the arrival of that moment. He wanted to break through the petrification and turn it into a strange power. Together with the power of Essence Qi, the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog, and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog... Together, they charged towards the extremely stable dam.

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

Zhu Wuwan's body began to tremble at a speed visible to the naked eye. Every muscle, every bone, every tendon... They were all trembling, as if they were about to break through the dam, break through the limits, and surpass the mortal world.

A Mahayana Quasi-Immortal was qualified to be called a Quasi-Immortal. One could imagine how powerful he was.

Once the breakthrough was successful, the essence and blood in Zhu Wuyan's body would condense and transform into human essence. Of course, it was called human fog at the beginning, just like the sky fog and the earth fog.

Only after reaching a certain level would one be qualified to be called Heavenly Yuan, Earth Yuan, and Human Yuan. Finally, the three elements of Heaven, Earth, and Man would converge. Only after all three had gone through the baptism of various calamities could one successfully break through the barriers of immortals and mortals and advance to a true immortal.

At that time, he would transcend the secular world and stand above the mortal world.

Chapter 868: Rampaging the Mahayana Realm (1) Chapter 868: Rampaging the Mahayana Realm (1) "Boom..."

After an unknown amount of time, accompanied by the sound of the dam collapsing, Zhu Wuwan finally broke through the shackles of the physical body leading to the quasi-immortal realm and advanced to the ranks of Mahayana Body Cultivators.

The strength of his body was soaring at a terrifying speed.

The flexibility of his body was soaring at a terrifying speed.

The sensitivity of his five senses was soaring at a terrifying speed...

His strength was soaring at a terrifying speed.

His speed was soaring at a terrifying speed.

His reaction speed was soaring at a terrifying speed.

..

This was an all-round transformation and improvement. Once a cultivator's body refinement cultivation increased, it would definitely bring about an all-round improvement to the cultivator.

It was precisely because of this that the cultivation of body refinement cultivators was extremely difficult.

At the same time that his overall attributes improved, Zhu Wuyan's Hellish Heavenly Fog and Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog also improved to a certain extent. Of course, the extent of improvement was far inferior to other aspects.

In terms of quantity and quality, the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog within a radius of nearly three thousand meters had already caught up with the quasi-immortals of the middle dacheng stage, and even surpassed them in some aspects.

However, because the gap between each small realm of the Great Vehicle Stage was also very large, if it was just the power of the sky fog and the earth fog, Zhu Wuyang could at most destroy the late stage of the Great Vehicle Stage in the case of a head-on collision. There was still a gap when it came to the Great Vehicle Stage.

However, if he added in other advantages, such as Heaven and Earth Immortal Martial Arts, Heaven and Earth Dharmic Spells, Heaven and Earth Secret Techniques, and so on, Zhu Wuwan could crush him.

With the breakthrough in his body tempering cultivation, Zhu Wuyan's body had experienced explosive growth in all aspects. When it stabilized, Zhu Wuyan's body's

flexibility and strength were already about ten times that of a body tempering cultivator of the same level.

Zhu Wuyan's overall physical fitness was about eighty-one times that of a body tempering cultivator of the same level!

This confirmed one thing for Zhu Wuyan once again. Eighty-one times was probably the limit because the combined power of Zhu Wuyan's Aura Refining cultivation base was also eighty-one times that of cultivators of the same level. It did not exceed it at all.

Although it was only eighty-one times, it was enough to compete with the late dacheng stage body refining cultivators and easily defeat them in a head-on confrontation. If he added the immortal secret technique, he could crush them.

Qi Refinement and Body Refinement combined into one. Although Zhu Wuyan was still in the early dacheng stage, he was enough to dominate the dacheng stage and could faintly exchange two moves with a Human Immortal.

The breakthrough in body refining cultivation had increased Zhu Wuyan's comprehensive strength several times on the original foundation. It did not seem to be much. After all, Zhu Wuyan's Qi refining cultivation had reached an extremely high level, and his combat power was extremely shocking. He was already invincible in the Great Vehicle Stage.

Now that he had the addition of his body refinement cultivation, it was already not bad to be able to increase it by several times.

However, it was still impossible for him to defeat a Human Immortal who was transcending his realm.

This was because any Human Immortal who transcended the tribulation had reached the peak of the human world in a certain aspect. Then, they successfully passed the test of the Heavenly Tribulation and obtained an unimaginable transformation. Only then could they step into the realm of Human Immortal.

Their cultivation in a certain aspect had already reached an unbelievable level. It was already very good that Zhu Wuyan could exchange blows with them. It was too difficult to defeat them.

However, at present, Zhu Wuyan's strength was only at the early dacheng stage. When he continued to improve, it might be possible to cross the realm to fight enemies. At that time, Zhu Wuyan might really become the first person in history.

In the following days, Zhu Wuyan first adapted to his soaring strength and even let some of the Quasi-Immortals at the Perfection of the Dacheng Realm who were enslaved by him train with him. He found that he could defeat these Quasi-Immortals at

the Perfection of the Dacheng Realm with one hand. Zhu Wuyan finally had a clear understanding of his own strength.

The number one person under the tribulation was definitely worthy of his name!

After getting used to the sudden increase in strength, Zhu Wuwan became much bolder when it came to enslaving the high-level cultivators. After all, her combat strength and survival ability had increased so much that she wouldn't be afraid even if she encountered the number one person in the world in the middle Dujie stage. Why would she be afraid of the Saint Heart Immortal, the ancestor of the Holy Poison Sect, who was in the early Dujie stage?

Moreover, as his overall strength increased, the characteristics of the Dream Illusion Bubble also increased. The Fusion Heavenly Pillar could be enslaved by Zhu Wuwan at will without much effort.

It was not difficult to enslave an ordinary early dacheng stage and middle dacheng stage quasi-immortal, not to mention the cooperation of the world's number one medical saint Sun Yaozhong. Enslaving was simply effortless.

Zhu Wuwan's enslavement of the high-level cultivators became smoother and bolder. One by one, the high-level cultivators who suppressed an area in the secular world were taken down by Zhu Wuwan as if she was cutting melons and vegetables. Her speed was shocking, and there was basically no possibility of failure.

Even if something happened occasionally due to some accident, Zhu Wuyang could resolve it in time and not cause too much consequences.

Zhu Wuyan had surprisingly unleashed the eighth grade characteristic of the Dream Illusion Bubble to a certain extreme, far surpassing the Heart Controlling Sect's Soul Controlling characteristic.

Unknowingly, several years had passed. At this moment, the number of Integration Heavenly Pillars enslaved by Zhu Wuyang had already exceeded 1,000.

As for the number of Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, it had already exceeded 100.

In addition, Zhu Wuyang's strength was vaguely comparable to a Human Immortal undergoing tribulation. He also had shocking attainments in array formations. To put it bluntly, with Zhu Wuyang's current strength, he could already establish a super immortal sect.

It was not a super immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland, but a super immortal sect that was above countless first-class and top immortal sects in the entire Dongyuan Continent. It would become the founder of the new super immortal sect.

Of course, at this moment, Zhu Wuyang did not dare to be so high-profile, because the Unity Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals he enslaved came from many large immortal sects, including many other super immortal sects.

If Zhu Wuyang dared to bring them to establish a sect in such a ostentatious manner, they would definitely be besieged by many first-rate immortal sects, top-notch immortal sects, and even super immortal sects. At that time, what awaited Zhu Wuyang and the sect would definitely not be a good ending.

Zhu Wuyang knew this in her heart, so he definitely wouldn't do it in the short term.

Moreover, leaving these high-level cultivators he had enslaved in their respective immortal sects would definitely do more good than harm to Zhu Wuwan. There were many immortal sects that Zhu Wuwan had yet to visit.

Those cultivators from the immortal sects were definitely waiting for Zhu Wuwan to deliver the set meal to them so that their lives would be more colorful and not so boring. Other than cultivating all day, there was no other entertainment.

Just as Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom, which Zhu Wanhao had secretly controlled, had gained momentum and was about to become the number one underground force in the Dongyuan Continent, the Holy Poison Sect had encountered a huge problem.

Chapter 869: A Godsent Opportunity (1) Chapter 869: A Godsent Opportunity (1) In fact, Zhu Wuyang had expected the Holy Poison Sect to encounter a calamity. This was because when he enslaved a large number of high-level cultivators in the Holy Poison Sect, he actually enslaved many traitors and spies.

Most of these traitors and spies belonged to the Kunlun Sect, the number one immortal sect in the Eastern Archipelago. The Kunlun Sect was the only super immortal sect in the Eastern Archipelago. Its influence spread throughout the entire Eastern Archipelago. It was the uncrowned king of the Eastern Archipelago. Its overall strength was not much inferior to Nirvana Tower.

Most importantly, the Kunlun Sect and the Holy Poison Sect had a huge feud that had lasted for tens of thousands of years. The mother of the Kunlun Sect's current number one ancestor had died at the hands of the Holy Poison Sect's number one ancestor, the Saint Heart Immortal.

The hatred of killing his mother was irreconcilable, because the two sides had already crossed swords many times in the open and in the dark.

However, because the two super immortal sects were far away, there had never been a large-scale battle or killing, so the influence was limited.

However, in the process of enslaving the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect, Zhu Wuyang had enslaved a large number of spies and spies from the Kunlun Sect. He had vaguely learned a shocking piece of news, which was that the Kunlun Sect had been planning to overthrow the entire Holy Poison Sect, and it had already been effective.

However, Zhu Wanwan had always been puzzled about one thing. How could the Kunlun Sect easily topple the Holy Poison Sect, which was guarded by a Human Immortal? The combination of a Human Immortal and a top-notch supreme-grade spiritual array group was enough to easily resist the attack of several Human Immortals. Even a Human Immortal was not easy to kill.

Under such circumstances, it would be almost impossible for the Kunlun Sect to overthrow the Holy Poison Sect unless the Human Immortal of the Holy Poison Sect passed away and there were no other Human Immortals who could pass their tribulation.

However, the ancestor of the Holy Poison Sect, the Sacred Heart Immortal, still had about 20,000 years to live. In such a long time, it was very likely that a second Human Immortal would be nurtured to take his place and protect the entire Holy Poison Sect.

How could a super immortal sect be destroyed so easily? Moreover, it was a super immortal sect as rich as the Holy Poison Sect. Even if the Holy Poison Sect had not taken the right path these years, it was not going to be destroyed just like that.

Therefore, even though Zhu Wanhao knew that the Kunlun Sect was a huge hidden danger to the Holy Poison Sect, he didn't take it to heart for the time being. He secretly thought that it wouldn't be too late to deal with this hidden danger after he took control of the entire Holy Poison Sect.

It was just that Zhu Wuyang did not expect the change to come so quickly and so violently.

Poison Dragon Palace, Thousand Light Palace.

The only Tribulation Transcending Patriarch of the Holy Poison Sect, Great Immortal Sacred Heart, sat cross-legged and was preparing to break through to the mid Dujie stage. In his hand, a Tribulation Transcending Fruit that could greatly reduce the difficulty of the tribulation slowly rotated and emitted a dazzling light.

" It was a little difficult to pass the Five Elements Tribulation back then. I thought that I would never be able to pass the True Thunder Tribulation in this lifetime. I didn't expect to unexpectedly obtain the Tribulation Fruit. As a result, the probability of passing the True Thunder Tribulation has increased from one in ten thousand to about one in ten. "

“Such a high probability is completely worth risking it. I’m still young now, so the probability of success is the highest. In the future, the higher my lifespan, the lower the probability. Since that’s the case, I’ll just risk it.”

The Saint Heart sat down cross-legged without hesitation, ready to break through the shackles of the mid-Dujie stage. As long as he could pass the True Thunder Tribulation and attain the half-immortal body, he would be able to step into the mid-Dujie stage.

A one in ten chance might seem very low to ordinary people, but for any Human Immortal at the Crossing Calamity Stage, such a success rate was already terrifying, and it was worth the risk of most Human Immortals.

If he succeeded, the benefits he would gain would far exceed the risks he was taking. It was definitely worth the risk.

The Saint Heart Immortal took the elixirs and treasures in an orderly manner and began to break through the bottleneck of the middle Dujie stage. Layers of dark clouds interweaved above the Poison Dragon Palace, which was covered by layers of formations. The divine lightning of heaven and earth could fall at any time. There were a total of 81 bolts, each more terrifying than the last. If a cultivator could not pass through one, his soul would be destroyed by the divine lightning and he would never exist again.

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

The Heavenly Thunder began to fall. At first, the Saint Heart Immortal could withstand it with ease. After all, he was a veteran Human Immortal who had undergone the Tribulation. His body had been polished to an extremely high level. The power of the Heavenly Thunder at the beginning was limited and it was difficult to break his defense.

As time passed, the divine thunder became stronger and stronger. When there were more than thirty bolts of divine thunder, the Great Immortal Saint Heart could not hold on any longer. However, he still endured it until there were forty bolts before taking out the Tribulation Transcending Fruit and consuming it.

As the Tribulation Fruit was consumed, the power of the Divine Thunder of Heaven and Earth was greatly reduced. This made the Saint Heart Immortal heave a long sigh of relief. He continued to endure the bombardment of the Divine Thunder of Heaven and Earth. As long as he could endure it, he would be able to obtain the infusion of Immortal Spiritual Energy and achieve the Half-Immortal Body.

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

The thunder rumbled and became sharper. Saint Heart felt like he was a small boat in a stormy sea, struggling to withstand the waves of the storm. He felt as if every day was like a year.

Fortunately, after consuming the Tribulation Transcending Fruit, the power of the divine lightning had been greatly reduced, so the Great Immortal Saint Heart could temporarily withstand it.

Unknowingly, the Saint Heart had already endured 71 bolts of divine lightning. As long as he could withstand another ten bolts, he would be able to successfully pass the tribulation and enter the middle Dujie stage.

However, at this moment, the Great Immortal Saint Heart suddenly felt the medicinal effects of the Tribulation Transcending Fruit in his body recede like a tide. The speed of its decline far exceeded the normal rate.

Saint Heart's expression changed drastically. Before he could react to what was happening, he felt the tribulation clouds above his head rapidly increase and expand several times in a short period of time.

There was a problem with the Tribulation Transcendence Fruit!

The Great Immortal Saint's Heart suddenly realized it and the process of obtaining the Tribulation Crossing Fruit kept appearing in his mind. Then, his eyes widened and he exclaimed in disbelief, "King Long Zi of Kunlun, this Tribulation Transcending Fruit is actually yours. What a ruthless heart, what a generous spending. You didn't hesitate to pay a priceless Tribulation Transcending Fruit just to scheme against me. You're so vicious!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Saint Heart saw an extremely thick bolt of divine lightning whizzing down from above his head. It was more than ten times stronger than the previous one. The sudden increase was not something he could withstand.

Great Immortal Saint Heart's face was filled with despair. He had been too careless this time and had been blinded by the Tribulation Transcendence Fruit. If he had investigated properly, he might have found some clues.

However, thinking about it carefully, even if he had to do it all over again, he would probably still take the risk. After all, the opportunity was too rare.

This was both a conspiracy and an open scheme that could not be avoided.

Chapter 870: A Blessing in Disasters (1) Chapter 870: A Blessing in Disasters (1) The only Human Immortal of the Holy Poison Sect, Great Immortal Saint Heart, was blasted into pieces by the massive divine lightning, leaving nothing behind.

This news was also immediately spread to Zhu Wuyang, who controlled more than half of the Holy Poison Sect. At the same time, it also reached the Kunlun Sect, which had been waiting for a long time. Zhu Wuyang did not deliberately keep the spies of the Kunlun Sect under his command a secret.

The army of the Kunlun Sect, which had been waiting for a long time, attacked from both inside and outside the moment Saint Heart died.

Tens of millions of Kunlun Sect cultivators above the Jindan Stage covered the sky. Under the leadership of the two Kunlun Sect ancestors at the middle stage of the Dujie Stage, they bombarded the Radiant Sky Mountain. With the help of the spies, the spiritual array groups outside the Radiant Sky Mountain were cut down like autumn straws.

The entire Radiant Sky Mountain was surrounded by dazzling spells and secret techniques. A terrifying spiritual qi tide formed in the area of millions of miles, and earth-shattering booms resounded through the nine heavens.

Caught off guard, the Holy Poison Sect was forced to retreat in defeat. Soon, half of the mountain was occupied by the Kunlun Sect. The Holy Poison Sect barely managed to stabilize themselves and relied on the top grade spiritual arrays in the inner layer to resist. However, under the bombardment of tens of millions of Golden Core cultivators and above, the Holy Poison Sect was in danger.

Most importantly, the two elders of the Kunlun Sect who were in the middle Dujie stage had also made their move. Terrifying top-notch secret techniques of heaven and earth and top-notch spells of heaven and earth rained down on the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect in the array formation, causing them to vomit blood.

Not to mention, there were spies who would occasionally ambush and assassinate them. The cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were suffering. Once the headquarters fell, it basically meant that the Holy Poison Sect was finished.

" Old Demon Saint Heart is dead. We won't kill the Holy Poison Sect cultivators who surrender! "

" Without a Human Immortal, what can you do to resist the Kunlun Sect's army? The Holy Poison Sect should surrender quickly and save your lives. "

" Hahahaha, your higher-ups have been persuaded by us to defect. If you don't surrender now, it will be too late. "

"Attack! Attack! Attack!"

..

Looking at the Holy Poison Sect cultivators who were struggling to resist, the Kunlun Sect army's aura was like a rainbow. Sword lights, saber lights, spells, secret techniques that covered the sky...It came with a loud bang, smashing the protective spiritual array group until it was on the verge of collapse.

“Everyone, don’t be afraid of them. As long as we defend the formation, the Kunlun Sect’s cultivators will definitely not be able to break in.”

” What the hell is going on? Did something really happen to our ancestor? When did the Kunlun Sect’s army sneak around our Radiant Sky Mountain? And why are there so many spies in our sect? ”

” Don’t ask so many questions. The most important thing right now is to defeat the Kunlun Sect. I don’t believe that the other large immortal sects will sit idly by when they see the Kunlun Sect bullying our Holy Poison Sect. ”

“Yes, yes, yes. As long as we can endure this wave, reinforcements will arrive very soon. Moreover, our Holy Poison Sect has saved so many high-ranking members of the large immortal sects over the years. They won’t sit idly by.”

..

Some of the Holy Poison Sect’s higher-ups were also cheering. Although the Holy Poison Sect had been corrupted over the years, it was still a super immortal sect. Even without a Human Immortal leading the way, it still relied on the spiritual array group in the inner mountain to resist.

Furthermore, there were hundreds of millions of Holy Poison Sect cultivators in the Radiant Sky Mountain. With the help of the spiritual array group, they could temporarily resist the bombardment of the Kunlun Sect.

However, according to the current situation, even if they could hold on, they wouldn’t be able to hold on for too long. Moreover, there would be traitors and spies from the Kunlun Sect jumping out from time to time to cause trouble in the spiritual array group. It would be even more difficult to defend it.

The Kunlun Sect had planned this for over ten thousand years and had considered all aspects. How could it be so easy to crack?

The Holy Poison Sect, who had hastily accepted the challenge, was completely at a disadvantage. They basically did not have the strength to retaliate and could not hold on for long.

Looking at the flames of war that stretched across half of the Radiant Tianshan Mountain, Zhu Wuwan was also shocked by the generosity of the Kunlun Sect. Even though he knew many spies and spies of the Kunlun Sect, he did not know many things. One could imagine how well the Kunlun Sect kept their secrets.

In order to avoid alerting the enemy, Zhu Wuyang did not ask these spies and spies of the Kunlun Sect to go against the Kunlun Sect. On the contrary, he asked them to cooperate a little so as not to arouse the suspicion and vigilance of the Kunlun Sect.

Fortunately, after Zhu Wanhao broke through to the Great Vehicle Stage, he had accumulated a lot of breakthrough stones, which should be enough to cultivate that secret skill to perfection. This way, the Holy Poison Sect would have the possibility of turning defeat into victory.

As for now, he would just let the bullets fly for a while more so that Zhu Wuwan could be prepared before launching a counterattack.

Of course, Zhu Wuyang would not allow the spies and traitors of the Holy Poison Sect to go overboard. At the very least, they could not affect his plans. If they did, Zhu Wuyang would respond accordingly to ensure that his plans would not be delayed.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyan could take advantage of the Kunlun Sect's large-scale attack on the Holy Poison Sect to fish in troubled waters and enslave some of the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect who had not been enslaved before, in preparation for taking over the Holy Poison Sect smoothly.

Zhu Wuwan and the Invisible Gu, Mei Yangyang, complemented each other perfectly. They shuttled through the battlefield and took advantage of the time when many Integration Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals were distracted to fight the enemy. They silently cast the Dream Illusion Bubble. In the dream, a thousand years passed in an instant. In the blink of an eye, many high-level cultivators had become Zhu Wuwan's people.

These high-level cultivators included but were not limited to the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect and the Kunlun Sect.

With his soaring strength, the top concealment immortal technique in the human world, the Scripture of Heaven and Earth, and the help of the Perfect Body Integration Invisibility Gu, the Beautiful Goat, Zhu Wuwan was invincible. Even if there were occasional accidents, the other party would think that the enemy was attacking them and they would break free in the end. They would not think of anything else.

Even the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage of the Kunlun Sect couldn't notice Zhu Wanwan, who was shuttling around the battlefield. After all, the battlefield was too chaotic at the moment, giving Zhu Wanwan too many opportunities.

Zhu Wanwan didn't expect this sudden accident to turn from a bad thing to a good thing. Taking advantage of such a great opportunity, she crazily enslaved high-level cultivators above Body Integration Stage.

As for the middle and low-level cultivators below Body Integration Stage, Zhu Wuwan already looked down on them. Enslaving them was a waste of time.

It was inevitable that there would be casualties in such a huge and tragic battlefield, including some high-level cultivators who had mastered teleportation. Zhu Wuyang would also retrieve their souls in time. If they were his own people, he would directly become a god in Zhu Xia's Divine Kingdom. If they were enemies, he would keep them and wait for the right opportunity to enslave them.

Zhu Wuyang believed that these people would basically obey in order to survive. Those who did not obey were definitely very few.

Many high-level cultivators still wanted to escape and possess their bodies, but most of them were quietly taken down by Zhu Wuwan. Only a small number escaped.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 871 - 871 Respectfully Inviting Ancestor Yuan Dou (1)

Chapter 871: Respectfully Inviting Ancestor Yuan Dou (1) Chapter 871: Respectfully Inviting Ancestor Yuan Dou (1) The chaotic battlefield provided the best cover for Zhu Wuwan. Magical treasures, spells, and secret techniques flew everywhere...It firmly concealed the special characteristics that Zhu Wuyang had released, and no one noticed it.

With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, only the two Human Immortals of the Middle Stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage of the Kunlun Sect had a small chance of discovering him, and that was under the condition that they were not affected. However, at this moment, the two Human Immortals of the Crossing Calamity Stage of the Kunlun Sect were busy attacking the Holy Poison Sect's protective spiritual array group. How could they use all their senses to sense everything around them and discover Zhu Wuyang?

For the sake of safety, Zhu Wuwan also deliberately stayed away from the two Human Immortals of the Kunlun Sect in the middle stage of the Tribulation Passing Stage and chose as far away as possible to enslave the high-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect.

While the two Human Immortals of the Kunlun Sect were unaware of this, more and more high-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect became Zhu Wuyang's subordinates and were willing to give up everything for him.

However, in order to avoid being discovered, they were still fighting with all their might at this moment. However, they had already tried their best to avoid being ruthless to their colleagues from the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom. Even if they wanted to be ruthless, they would be ruthless to those who had not yet joined the Zhu Xia Divine Kingdom, or to the middle and low-level cultivators.

The situation on the battlefield had already changed silently. This battle of revenge for the Kunlun Sect had gradually become a battle of harvest for Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wanwan ate heartily as she sneaked around the battlefield, vaguely controlling the situation on the battlefield. Moreover, her influence on the battlefield was increasing.

Unknowingly, a day had passed. The number of Fusion Heavenly Pillars enslaved by Zhu Wuwan had already exceeded 5500, and the number of Mahayana Quasi-Immortals had also reached 160.

In other words, in just one day and one night, with the help of the chaotic battlefield, Zhu Wuwan enslaved about 60 Dacheng Quasi-Immortals and about 4500 Fusion Heavenly Pillars. It was comparable to many years of accumulation under normal circumstances.

It wasn't that they didn't want to continue, but even with Zhu Wuwan's secret manipulation, the Holy Poison Sect's mountain protecting spiritual array group couldn't hold on any longer. It looked like it was in danger and could be broken at any time.

The cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect knew that unless a miracle happened today, the Holy Poison Sect would be finished.

Once the Radiant Sky Mountain was breached, all the resources, treasures, and legacies of the Holy Poison Sect would be taken away. It would be difficult to rebuild them.

A calamity was right before their eyes!

The Kunlun Sect had planned for over ten thousand years, and they didn't hesitate to use the extremely precious Tribulation Crossing Fruit as bait. Finally, they were about to obtain a rich result.

The eyes of the first ancestor of Kunlun Sect, Sword Saint Qianyuan, were a little wet. He was finally going to avenge his mother's death today. The death of the Saint Heart Immortal was just the beginning. The destruction of the Holy Poison Sect was the best way to take revenge. He had finally done it.

Countless cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect also realized that the crisis of their sect's extermination was imminent. They were dumbfounded. They had never expected that the Holy Poison Sect, which had dominated the Central Plains a day ago and was known as the number one poison sect, number one medicine sect, and number one alchemy sect in the world, would be exterminated in the blink of an eye.

Looking at the mountain's protective spiritual array group that was about to be broken, sensing the array formation that had already been set up, and taking advantage of this period of time to cultivate the Essence Dou Secret Technique to the extreme, Zhu Wuwan felt that the time had come.

” We’re about to break through the Holy Poison Sect’s protective spiritual array. Everyone, follow me and break through the turtle shell of the Holy Poison Sect and kill all the turtles inside. ”

“Hahaha, this should be the only super immortal sect that has been destroyed in tens of thousands of years. Moreover, it’s the number one poison sect in the world. Our Kunlun Sect will be above Nirvana Tower and become the strongest immortal sect in the world.”

” The Holy Poison Sect has been arrogant for so long, but it’s finally going to be destroyed. Once we break their turtle shell, we’ll definitely exterminate all the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. ”

” If you don’t remove the roots, they will grow again. We can’t let any of the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect off. ”

..

Victory was imminent. The Kunlun Sect cultivators were also a little crazy. They attacked even more ferociously, and the Genuine Qi in their bodies became even more agitated.

Under the leadership of the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage, tens of millions of Kunlun Sect cultivators had a mountain of Sword Qi, a forest of Saber Qi, and an ocean of spells...Time and time again, it flooded the entire Radiant Sky Mountain.

“It’s over. We’re really done for this time. Our Holy Poison Sect is going to be destroyed.”

” The Kunlun Sect’s attack was too hasty. They didn’t even give us three days. As long as we can hold on for three days, we might be saved. ”

“Even if there are reinforcements, I’m afraid not many will come. Over the years, our Holy Poison Sect has offended too many factions. Many large immortal sects are eager for our Holy Poison Sect to be destroyed.”

” Hehe. No matter how important resources and wealth are, they cannot compare to absolute martial strength. The Kunlun Sect has taught us a good lesson. Unfortunately, it is also the last lesson. ”

..

The hundreds of millions of cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were also in despair. Once the protective spiritual array was broken, the Kunlun Sect, led by two Human Immortals at the middle stage of the Dujie stage, would be invincible. Not many cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect would be spared.

There were only a limited number of high-level cultivators who had mastered teleportation. Even if all of them escaped, there would only be about 10,000 of them. Compared to the number of cultivators in the Holy Poison Sect, they were not even a fraction of the number.

Once they lost the Radiant Sky Mountain, all the resources and inheritances would be taken away. It would be difficult for the Holy Poison Sect to rebuild even if they had people. At that time, the Kunlun Sect might use these resources to rebuild the Holy Poison Sect. At that time, it would be a big problem.

Moreover, many high-level cultivators were unwilling to give up on their relatives and friends. They might even die with the sect, which would make it even more difficult to rebuild the Holy Poison Sect in the future.

The Holy Poison Sect was already in danger of being destroyed, and the Kunlun Sect cultivators were attacking with increasing fervor.

However, at this moment, what shocked the hundreds of millions of cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect and the tens of millions of elite cultivators from the Kunlun Sect was that many high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect suddenly shouted.

“The Holy Poison Sect is about to be destroyed by the Kunlun Sect. Ancestor Yuan Dou, please turn the tide and save the sect!”

Hearing the shouts of these high-level cultivators, many of the cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect were stunned, let alone the Kunlun Sect.

“What do the Heavenly Pillars and Exalted Immortals mean by this? Could it be that our Holy Poison Sect still has a hidden trump card?”

” It can’t be. Isn’t our trump card our ancestor? But our ancestor has already been killed by the Kunlun Sect’s cultivators. How can there be another ancestor? Are the Heavenly Pillars and Exalted Immortals mistaken? ”

“I’ve never heard of our Holy Poison Sect having a Yuan Dou ancestor. Could it be that we’re ignorant or that the sect really has some other trump card hidden?”

“Patriarch Yuan Dou, I seem to have heard this name somewhere before. If I remember correctly, our Holy Poison Sect did have a Patriarch Yuan Dou a hundred thousand years ago. He was even a Human Immortal in the middle Dujie stage, but didn’t he pass away long ago?”

..

Chapter 872: Reincarnation (1) Chapter 872: Reincarnation (1) Many of the Kunlun Sect's cultivators were stunned when they saw the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect shouting. Their hands paused for a moment.

"Have the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect taken the wrong medicine? What are they shouting about? Could it be that they really have some other trump card?"

"That's impossible. Before we attacked the Holy Poison Sect, we had already investigated many times and confirmed that there was only one Human Immortal undergoing tribulation in the Holy Poison Sect. There was no other Human Immortal undergoing tribulation."

"Haha, I want to see what the clowns of the Holy Poison Sect are up to."

..

The Kunlun Sect cultivators didn't quite believe it, but under their stunned gazes, more and more high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect began to shout.

"Respectfully ask Ancestor Yuan Dou to turn the tide and save the sect from fire and water. Please descend!"

This shout grew louder and louder, gradually resounding through the clouds, shaking the entire Radiant Sky Mountain, forming layers of sound waves that swept across millions of miles.

Countless Holy Poison Sect cultivators were stunned and speechless, while countless Kunlun Sect cultivators were also nervous.

Could this be true?

"Hahahaha...Who wants to destroy my Holy Poison Sect and delay my cultivation!"

Under the astonished gazes of countless people, a figure in a black robe and black boxing gloves leaped out of the core forbidden area of the Radiant Sky Mountain and appeared between the Holy Poison Sect and Kunlun Sect cultivators.

With the appearance of the black-robed cultivator, rainbow-colored pillars of light shot up from all over the mountain. Terrifying energy fluctuations burst out, faintly connecting with everything in the world and enveloping the entire mountain.

Some of the unlucky Kunlun Sect members were right under the seven-colored light pillar, and they were directly smashed into pieces by the seven-colored light pillar. None of them were left alive.

Tens of millions of Kunlun Sect cultivators were so frightened that they hurriedly dodged the seven-colored light beams, not daring to get close.

Even the two ancestors of Kunlun Sect, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Taoist Rising Dragon, who were in the middle stage of the Tribulation, were shocked. They could sense the terrifying power of the Human Immortals from these colorful light pillars.

Even with their strength, it was not easy to destroy these seven-colored light pillars. There were so many seven-colored light pillars here, and there were no less than millions of them. It would take the two of them several months to destroy them one by one.

But what was the use of these seven-colored pillars of light? Were they just there to look good?

The hundreds of millions of Holy Poison Sect cultivators were dumbfounded as they looked at the black-robed cultivator hovering in the air. They didn't know where this ancestor came from.

However, when they saw many high-level cultivators prostrate themselves in front of Zhu Wuwan, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect couldn't help but prostrate themselves as well.

There were also some high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect who had not been enslaved by Zhu Wuwan. When they saw that many of their companions had done the same, they also knelt down in confusion.

Since everyone was like this, it should be true. Moreover, the Holy Poison Sect was about to be destroyed. Other than their ancestor, there should be no one else who would step forward to help the Holy Poison Sect.

The majority of the Holy Poison Sect cultivators were dumbfounded, and the tens of millions of Kunlun Sect cultivators were even more so. For a moment, the tragic battlefield came to a halt.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan teleported in front of Zhu Wuwan and looked at Zhu Wuwan, who was covered in a cloak. "Are you Patriarch Yuan Dou, the hidden trump card of the Holy Poison Sect?"

"I can't be considered a trump card. At most, I can only be considered a guardian." Zhu Wuyang said.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan frowned slightly. "But why have I never heard of you, nor have I found any information about you? It is recorded in ancient books that more than 100,000 years ago, there was a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Crossing

Calamity in the Holy Poison Sect who was known as the Ancestor of the Origin Dou Realm. With the help of the Origin Dou Formation, he was said to be invincible. ”

“You flatter me.” Zhu Wuyang said bluntly.

The Qianyuan Sword Saint widened his eyes. But isn't the lifespan of a Human Immortal 128,000 years old? How could you have lived for so long? If it's true, you're probably already over 200,000 years old.”

“Boom...”

The cultivators of the Kunlun Sect and the Holy Poison Sect were in an uproar. They didn't expect Zhu Wuan to be an old Worldly Immortal from more than 100,000 years ago.

While everyone was puzzled, a Mahayana Stage Quasi-Immortal from the Holy Poison Sect had already explained to Zhu Wuyan before she could speak.

” Old Monster Qian Yuan, let's reincarnate and re-cultivate. Our Yuan Dou Ancestor is not the Yuan Dou Ancestor from hundreds of thousands of years ago. He is a Human Immortal who was lucky enough to reincarnate successfully and awaken the mystery of the fetus. ”

” Haha, even the heavens are helping us. Our Holy Poison Sect has gained an ancestor, and in recent years, we have successfully awakened the mystery of the womb. ”

“Scum of the Kunlun Sect, listen up. With Ancestor Yuan Dou guarding the place, your scheme will never succeed.”

..

There were indeed secret techniques for reincarnation in the cultivation world, and many large immortal sects had them. Unfortunately, the success rate of these secret techniques was very low.

It could not even be described as low. To say that it was one in ten thousand was a lot. Moreover, only the quasi-immortals above the Mahayana realm could use the secret technique of reincarnation and re-cultivation.

Even if they were lucky enough to reincarnate successfully, they still had to awaken the mystery in their womb so that they could recall everything in their previous lives. Unfortunately, most of the quasi-immortals and human immortals who were lucky enough to reincarnate successfully could not awaken the mystery in their womb in their entire lives. This was not considered a successful reincarnation.

Therefore, it was rare for a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal and a Human Immortal to successfully reincarnate and re-cultivate in hundreds of thousands of years. Even if they did appear, they might not necessarily have good talent and qualifications. Perhaps their achievements were not as good as those in their previous lives.

Reincarnation and cultivation gradually became a legend. There had been no successful examples for hundreds of thousands of years. When the Kunlun Sect attacked the Radiant Sky Mountain, they did not think about this at all.

The cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect did not expect that their ancestor had reincarnated and re-cultivated. Although they were confused, they gradually believed it when they saw so many Heavenly Pillars and Quasi-Immortals reciting for Zhu Wanhao.

Only a portion of the high-level cultivators were still in a daze. They had a lot of doubts about Zhu Wuwan's identity and wanted to wait and see what this 'ancestor' was going to do next. They wanted to see if he could turn the tide and save the sect from the fire and water.

However, they didn't sense any power fluctuations from this "ancestor". They couldn't determine the true strength of the ancestor. They didn't know if the ancestor had stepped into the Human Immortal Realm and could resist the attack of so many Kunlun Sect cultivators.

The Kunlun Sect cultivators were stunned when they heard the clamor of the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. They did not expect the Holy Poison Sect to have another ancestor who had successfully reincarnated.

As expected of the number one Poison Sect in the world, they actually still had such a trump card hidden. However, he did not know if this trump card was weak or not, or if it could block their army of cultivators.

Chapter 873: Battling the Tribulation (1) Chapter 873: Battling the Tribulation (1) "So what if you're the reincarnated Yuan Dou ancestor? I don't believe you can still retain your original strength!"

Seeing that the morale of the Kunlun Sect cultivators was somewhat low, Sword Saint Qianyuan's face was solemn. He slowly pulled out the supreme-grade magic weapon Xuanyuan Sword.

Seeing this scene, Zhu Wuyang smiled. "'Then let's see what happens!'"

As he spoke, Zhu Wuyan's figure suddenly disappeared. When he reappeared, he was already in the colorful light pillar in front of the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

Clenching his hands, the black boxing gloves flashed and communicated with the power of the colorful light beam. He fully mobilized the huge power of heaven and earth, forming a monstrous wave and fiercely bombarding the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

” Tai Chi Divine Fist’s Rising Force! ”

The Origin Dipper Boxing Gloves matched with the top-notch Heaven and Earth immortal martial art, the Taiji Divine Fist. The two complemented each other. Coupled with the assistance of the Origin Dipper Grand Array, a vast power that covered the sky instantly erupted.

“It turns out that you haven’t even stepped into the Human Immortal Realm. At most, you’re just a Quasi-Immortal in the Great Perfection of the Mahayana Realm!”

As Zhu Wuan attacked, the power in his body fluctuated. Sword Saint Qianyuan sensed Zhu Wuan’s true strength at the first moment and could not help but laugh.

He had almost been fooled just now. He hadn’t expected the so-called Ancestor Yuan Dou to only have this little strength, and he even acted like the Holy Poison Sect’s savior.

However, it was already very good to be able to increase one’s strength to this level after reincarnation. Many cultivators who were lucky enough to reincarnate were limited by the talent of their new bodies and could not enter the ranks of high-level cultivators in their entire lives.

Sensing Zhu Wuyang’s true strength, Sword Saint Qianyuan was relieved. He then used the Qianyuan Sword Technique to meet Zhu Wuyang’s Taiji Fist.

Many of the anxious Kunlun Sect cultivators were relieved and couldn’t help but clamor.

” You scared me. I thought that the hidden Human Immortal Ancestor of the Holy Poison Sect had made a move. I didn’t expect that it was just a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. Why are you acting so pretentious? ”

“A mere Mahayana Quasi-Immortal can be easily killed by the Sword Saint. Let’s continue to attack the Radiant Heavenly Mountain. The sooner we enter, the sooner we can plunder the treasures inside.”

“Is this the last hope of the Holy Poison Sect? A Dacheng stage quasi-immortal, hahahahaha ... It’s so embarrassing.”

“All the best, Ancestor Yuan Dou. We’ll be waiting for the moment you win.”

..

Laughter filled the air, and even the hundreds of millions of cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect felt their hearts turn cold.

He was just a Dacheng Stage Quasi-Immortal. How could he possibly resist two Human Immortals at the middle stage of the Dujie Stage? Let alone a Human Immortal at the middle stage of the Dujie Stage, he couldn't even defeat a Human Immortal at the early stage of the Dujie Stage.

It was really an empty joy. The hidden ancestor was too weak.

“Boom...”

However, at this moment, with a loud rumble that shook the world, Sword Saint Qianyuan was actually sent flying by Zhu Wuwan's Taiji Divine Fist. He even hit a colorful light pillar and was in a sorry state by the rebound force. He almost spat out blood.

What was going on?

The elite cultivators of the Kunlun Sect and hundreds of millions of cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were all stunned. They looked at this scene in disbelief. They never thought that a Dacheng Stage quasi-immortal could beat a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage in such a sorry state, and it was in a head-on collision.

Although Sword Saint Qian Yuan had underestimated his opponent, this was not something that a Dacheng Stage Quasi-Immortal could do. Was Ancestor Yuan Dou really a Dacheng Stage Quasi-Immortal?

” The combination of the Energy Dipper Grand Array and the Energy Dipper Boxing Gloves indeed has the power to turn something rotten into something magical! ”

Sword Saint Qian Yuan jumped up and looked at Zhu Wuyang with a solemn expression. According to the ancient records, the Yuan Dou Ancestor had dominated the world with the Yuan Dou Spirit Array Group and Yuan Dou Boxing Gloves more than 100,000 years ago. He was even known as invincible in the array.

However, the Qianyuan Sword Saint still didn't expect that the combination of the Yuan Dou Formation, Yuan Dou Gloves, and Yuan Dou Ancestor could actually erupt with such earth-shattering power. It made a Quasi-Immortal of the Great Ascension Stage have the strength to collide with a Human Immortal of the Middle Stage of the Tribulation.

The combination of array formations and strength, the combination of supreme-grade magic treasures and top-grade supreme-grade spiritual array groups, produced an astonishing chemical effect.

Just as Sword Saint Qian Yuan had said, as a top-notch top-grade spiritual array group, the Yuan Dou Grand Array was one of the few battle arrays in Dongyuan Continent that could perfectly integrate with cultivators.

Of course, the prerequisite was that the cultivator's Array Dao cultivation had to reach a sufficiently high realm. At the very least, they had to be a top-notch Spiritual Array Master. Only then would they be able to effectively control the top-notch top-grade Origin Dipper Spiritual Array group and erupt with unimaginable power.

The Secret Art of Yuan Dou was a rare array technique, and it was also one of the best array techniques in the Dongyuan Continent. Unfortunately, ever since the death of Patriarch Yuan Dou, no one in the Holy Poison Sect had cultivated this array technique.

In order to better display the power of the formation arts, Ancestor Yuan Dou had spent a great deal of time and energy to forge a supreme-grade magic treasure, the Yuan Dou Gloves. It could effectively complement the Yuan Dou secret technique and erupt with even more terrifying battle prowess.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao was using the Yuan Dou Secret Technique and Yuan Dou Boxing Gloves, coupled with his top-grade spiritual array technique, to display a combat strength comparable to the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity realm, and forcefully suppressed the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

Zhu Wuan, whose Qi Refinement and Body Refining cultivation had both reached the early stage of the Great Vehicle Realm, had also reached the peak of the human world. His comprehensive combat strength was the number one person under the tribulation, and he could faintly fight with ordinary Human Immortals at the early stage of the tribulation.

Under such circumstances, it was not inconceivable that a huge top-notch supreme-grade Spiritual Array group could raise Zhu Wuan's strength to such a level in a short period of time.

"But even so, so what...Heaven and Earth Billion Dao Sword!"

Sword Saint Qianyuan, who had been beaten into a sorry state, had an ugly expression on his face. He slashed the Xuanyuan Sword in his hand fiercely. Billions of sword lights instantly condensed into one and arrived in front of Zhu Wuwan in an instant.

"Sou..."

With the combination of teleportation and the Origin Dipper Spiritual Array, Zhu Wuwan easily dodged and counterattacked. "Divine Taiji Fist, Twin Peaks Piercing the Ear!"

Terrifying Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth condensed in his hands and rushed toward the head of Sword Saint Qianyuan. If he could hit it, Sword Saint Qianyuan would be severely injured.

“Sword Light Shield!”

The Xuanyuan Sword swung and formed a circular light shield, blocking Zhu Wuwan’s twin peaks.

“Boom...”

The fist gloves and the sword light shield clashed, creating a deafening roar and forming layers of ripples. The Xuanyuan Sword of the Qianyuan Sword Saint shot over in the ripples. “Thick Earth Sword Stab!”

“Sou...”

Zhu Wuwan dodged again. He didn’t have the intention of testing it out himself. Even though his body’s strength and flexibility had already reached a level that surpassed ordinary peak Mahayana Body Tempering cultivators, his recovery and healing abilities were also extremely shocking. He was also wearing a supreme-grade Dharma treasure defensive treasure.

“Cloud Hand of Taiji Divine Fist!”

He swung his fists, bringing with him the terrifying power accumulated in the colorful light pillars. He burst out with amazing power and suppressed the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

Chapter 874: Suppressing a Human Immortal (1) Chapter 874: Suppressing a Human Immortal (1) The world changed colors and power surged.

Within the Energy Dou Spiritual Array, every rainbow light pillar was the source of Zhu Wuyan’s power. It could also greatly increase the power of Zhu Wuyan’s moves.

It was through the enhancement and assistance of millions of colorful light pillars that Zhu Wuwan was able to burst out the combat strength of a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Dujie stage with the strength of the Great Vehicle Stage.

After the transformation, the Taiji Divine Fist raged in the sky. With a raise of his hand, he could mobilize the power of thousands of colorful light pillars and suppress the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

As soon as the Cloud Hand appeared, layers of white clouds gathered. Each cloud was a fist force that gathered from all directions and firmly wrapped the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

Facing such an attack, the Qianyuan Sword Saint was no longer relaxed. He used the top-notch secret skill of heaven and earth, the Qianyuan Sword Technique, to the extreme, turning into layers of sword light shields to resist the impact of the white clouds.

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

The sound of metal clashing resounded through the world. The terrifying aftershock caused the protective spiritual array of Radiant Sky Mountain to shake. The Kunlun Sect cultivators hurriedly retreated and did not dare to approach.

Seeing that the Cloud Hand's effect was limited, Zhu Wuwan pressed down with his right hand. “Taiji Divine Fist Open and Close!”

“Creak...”

With Zhu Wuwan's action, millions of layers of sword light shields were torn apart, revealing the Qianyuan Sword Saint inside. White clouds suddenly crashed into him.

“Sword Qi Manifestation!”

The Qiankun Sword in Sword Saint Qianyuan's hand turned into a heavenly tiger and swallowed the swarming white clouds. Then, he rushed towards Zhu Wuwan. “Heaven and Earth Billion Dao Sword!”

The Xuanyuan Sword seemed to have traveled through time and space and instantly arrived in front of Zhu Wanhao.

“Taiji Divine Fist Single Whip!”

With a fierce whip, the Xuanyuan Sword was sent flying. At the same time, hundreds of millions of whip shadows appeared out of thin air, causing the Qiankun Sword to cover its head and flee like a rat. It also caused the Qianyuan Sword Saint to become one with the sword, dodging the whip attacks.

The combination of the top-grade Spiritual Array Master Zhu Wuyang and the Energy Dipper Array had already surpassed the Qianyuan Sword Saint's combat power. Each move could easily suppress the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

The secret art of Yuan Dou had already been cultivated by Zhu Wuyan to perfection. It was not inferior to Patriarch Yuan Dou in the slightest, and might even be superior.

In addition, Zhu Wuan's Array Dao cultivation far surpassed that of Patriarch Yuan Dou back then, and his comprehension was also extraordinary. He had slightly improved the Yuan Dou secret technique to make it more suitable for him, allowing him to erupt with such combat power.

Looking at Sword Saint Qianyuan, who was also known as one of the top three Human Immortals in the world, Zhu Wuwan said calmly, "Taiji Divine Fist-Bow Shooting Tiger!"

Like a longbow, he shot out overwhelming fist force, invisible and silent, making Sword Saint Qianyuan, who was already tired of dodging, even more embarrassed.

The shadow of the whip that covered the sky and the fist force cooperated with each other, firmly trapping the Qianyuan Sword Saint. He could only resist with difficulty and could not fight back at all.

Seeing this scene, hundreds of millions of Holy Poison Sect cultivators were dumbfounded. Tens of millions of Kunlun Sect elites could not believe it. They never thought that their number one ancestor, who was known as the Qianyuan Sword Saint, would be suppressed to such an extent by a Dacheng Stage quasi-immortal.

He was sure that this was a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal and not some Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation. He actually had such amazing combat strength.

Even with the amplification of the Origin Dipper Grand Array, it was still a little exaggerated and simply unbelievable.

The unbelievable thing was yet to come. Sword Saint Qianyuan had just dodged the whip shadow and fist force when he was hit in the face by a fist flying diagonally, and he retreated hundreds of miles in embarrassment.

"Tai Chi Divine Fist's Oblique Flying Form!"

The cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were shocked when they saw Sword Saint Qian Yuan rolling and crawling away.

"Patriarch is mighty, invincible!"

"Sword Saint Qian Yuan is one of the top three super experts in Dongyuan Continent. He was beaten to such a state by our Ancestral Patriarch Yuan Dou. He is simply too powerful."

"We're saved! Our Holy Poison Sect won't be destroyed! Hurry up and kowtow to our ancestor!"

"With the support of our ancestor, we will definitely win today."

..

Leaping out of the abyss of death, countless cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect cried tears of joy. Many of them knelt on the ground and kowtowed devoutly to Zhu Wuan.

They had no idea that this so-called Patriarch Yuan Dou was the Holy Poison Sect's greatest enemy and had already secretly enslaved more than half of the sect.

Not only that, but Zhu Wuyang also wanted to take this opportunity to take control of the entire Holy Poison Sect and become the new ruler of the sect.

However, most of the Holy Poison Sect cultivators would not mind if they knew about this. Compared to their own lives, being ruled by Zhu Wuyang was nothing. As long as Zhu Wuyang did not bully them or suppress them, they were willing to work for Zhu Wuyang. After all, it did not matter who they worked for.

The Kunlun Sect wanted to exterminate their entire sect, but Zhu Wuyang only wanted to rule them and save their lives. Naturally, it was their father and ancestors. Hurry up and kowtow, sons and grandchildren.

The Kunlun Sect's attack might be a huge disaster for the Holy Poison Sect, but it should be a great joy for Zhu Wuyang.

"Immortal Slaying Sword Formation!"

After being suppressed by Zhu Wuyang for so long, Sword Saint Qianyu finally couldn't hold it in anymore and used his trump card.

With the Xuanyuan Sword as the core, the Immortal Slaying Sword God was formed. Millions of long swords above the spirit artifact level formed the Immortal Slaying Sword Formation with unparalleled attack power, and it suppressed Zhu Wuyang fiercely.

Looking at the Celestial Slaying Sword Formation that covered the sky, Zhu Wuyang's expression was calm. The black-robed figure shuttled like lightning, appearing and disappearing in an instant. Teleportation and the Essence Dipper Grand Formation combined, shuttling through the seven-colored light pillars.

"Divine Taiji Fist's Body Turning Hammer!"

While avoiding the Celestial Eradication Sword Formation, Zhu Wuyang would occasionally throw out the Body Shaking Hammer, bombarding the Dharma treasure longswords that were the eye of the formation.

As Zhu Wuyang attacked, these magic weapons and swords continuously wailed. Then, their power drastically decreased, and even the power of the Immortal Slaying Sword Formation was reduced.

After enslaving so many high-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect in secret, how could Zhu Wuyang not learn about the Celestial Slaying Sword Formation, the killing move of Sword Saint Qianyu? With Zhu Wuyang's array cultivation, he only needed to understand a small part of it to make an effective response.

Therefore, Sword Saint Qianyuan's ever-successful Fairy Slaying Sword Formation was greatly weakened in front of Zhu Wuwan. He was barely able to fight Zhu Wuwan to a draw, but he was still at a disadvantage.

"Junior Brother Rising Dragon, let's attack together!"

In the end, Sword Saint Qianyuan had to admit that he was not a match for Zhu Wuyan, who had mastered the Energy Doubling Array. He had to seek help.

Not only did he ask for help, but he also used a secret voice transmission to indirectly remind Daoist Rising Dragon to sneak attack Zhu Wuyang.

Two Human Immortals at the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage had joined forces to deal with a Quasi-Immortal at the Great Vehicle Stage, and they even had to sneak attack him. If this matter was spread out, tsk tsk.

Chapter 875: Earning Big Money (1) Chapter 875: Earning Big Money (1) After receiving the message, Rising Dragon silently used the Sky Shaking Fist Technique, a top-notch secret technique of heaven and earth. It was also one of his strongest attacks.

A strange wave surged towards Zhu Wuyang without any trace or form. It was about to land on Zhu Wuyang's body and cause him to suffer serious injuries.

However, when the fist approached Zhu Wuyang, Zhu Wuyang's figure disappeared and a whip landed on the face of the unprepared Rising Dragon. "Pa..."

"You're courting death, old bastard!" Taoist Rising Dragon's expression turned ugly.

He no longer concealed himself. He shook his fists, and a series of strange fist forces continuously bombarded Zhu Wuyang. Together with the Celestial Slaying Sword Formation of Sword Saint Qianyuan, they attacked Zhu Wuyang.

In order to distract Zhu Wuwan, Sword Saint Qianyuan shouted at the elite cultivators of Kunlun Sect, "Attack the Holy Poison Sect's mountain protecting spiritual array with all your might and wipe out all the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect."

As soon as he finished speaking, tens of millions of Kunlun Sect cultivators shouted and rushed toward the Holy Poison Sect's mountain protecting spiritual array that was on the verge of collapse. Although Zhu Wuwan had restrained two Human Immortals of Kunlun Sect who were passing the tribulation, which had caused the pressure on the Holy Poison Sect's mountain protecting spiritual array to plummet, it would only take a few hours for so many elite Kunlun Sect cultivators to attack together and break the mountain protecting spiritual array and eliminate the Holy Poison Sect cultivators inside.

At the same time, it could also distract Zhu Wuyang, which was killing several birds with one stone. Sword Saint Qianyuan's little abacus was making loud noises.

However, Zhu Wuyan would not do as they wished. Faced with the all-out attack of the Kunlun Sect, Zhu Wuyan moved like lightning and easily dodged the joint attack of the Sword Saint of Qianyuan and the Rising Dragon Taoist. In an instant, he arrived among the group of middle and low-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect.

“Taiji Divine Fist’s Void Step Palm!”

The hands wearing the Yuandou Boxing Gloves pressed down hard. Tens of thousands of Kunlun Sect cultivators above the Aurous Core Stage were crushed into a large pile of meat paste as if they had been ground by a stone mill. They couldn’t be any more dead. The game system’s notifications rang continuously, bringing Zhu Wuyang a lot of breakthrough stones.

” Tai Chi Divine Fist’s Independent Tiger Strike! ”

Countless fist shadows appeared out of thin air and hit the heads of tens of thousands of Kunlun Sect cultivators, causing their brains to burst and their bodies to be scattered all over the ground.

” Divine Taiji Fist’s Turning Palm! ”

After dodging the attacks of Sword Saint Qianyuan and Taoist Ascending Dragon, Zhu Wuwan turned around and pushed out countless palm shadows. Nearly 100,000 Kunlun Sect cultivators above the Aurous Core Stage were crushed into ashes.

In just dozens of breaths, about 300,000 elite cultivators of Kunlun Sect were killed by Zhu Wuyang. Even Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Taoist felt the pain of such a heavy loss. They frantically blocked and attacked Zhu Wuyang, trying to restrain him.

However, the combination of the teleportation technique and the Energy Dipper Formation was superb. How could the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Taoist limit it? Zhu Wuyang easily dodged it again and again, and then killed the Kunlun Sect cultivators without any restraint.

Especially those Kunlun Sect cultivators who attacked the Holy Poison Sect’s protective spiritual array. They were the main targets of Zhu Wuwan’s slaughter. In less than ten minutes, about three million elite Kunlun Sect cultivators had died under Zhu Wuwan’s fist alone.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon couldn’t hold on any longer. They hurriedly asked all the Kunlun Sect disciples to retreat and stop attacking the Holy Poison Sect’s protective spiritual array group, leaving only the two of them to deal with Zhu Wuwan.

However, how could Zhu Wuyang let them off so easily? While the Kunlun Sect disciples were still within the range of the Radiant Sky Mountain Energy Duel Formation, Zhu Wuyang continued to slaughter the Kunlun Sect cultivators. By the time all the Kunlun Sect cultivators had retreated, the number of Kunlun Sect cultivators killed by Zhu Wuyang had already exceeded five million, which was comparable to the number of Kunlun Sect cultivators killed by the Holy Poison Sect.

After killing so many Kunlun Sect cultivators above the Aurous Core Stage and obtaining a large number of storage rings, he had brought more than 20 trillion Breakthrough Stones to Zhu Wuwan. In addition to the Breakthrough Stones he had obtained previously, it was enough for Zhu Wuwan to raise her strength by another realm.

The Kunlun Sect was really his lucky star. Not only did it give him the opportunity to control the Holy Poison Sect, but it also gave him so many breakthrough stones.

Unfortunately, these guys ran too fast. Otherwise, if they could kill another ten or twenty million, they might be able to advance to the late dacheng stage in one fell swoop.

If he could kill most of these elite cultivators of the Kunlun Sect, he would probably be able to advance to the Great Ascension realm in one fell swoop.

Unfortunately, the Kunlun Sect didn't give Zhu Wuyang the chance. Zhu Wuyang could only watch as so many elites of the Kunlun Sect fled in panic and disappeared from sight in the blink of an eye. Zhu Wuyang was entangled by the Sword Saint of Qianyuan and the Ascending Dragon Taoist and couldn't chase after them.

Moreover, once he left the range of the Radiant Heavenly Mountain, Zhu Wuwan would no longer be able to borrow the power of the Origin Dipper Grand Array. At that time, he would definitely be beaten into sh \* t by the two Human Immortals of the Kunlun Sect. Therefore, it was better to go back obediently.

Without any restraints, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Taoist Rising Dragon attacked Zhu Wuyang with all their might, wanting to take him down in a short time. Unfortunately, although the two of them were very strong, Zhu Wuyang, who had made full use of the Energy Dou Formation, could still easily dodge.

Although they were at a disadvantage, they were not in any danger. Seeing this scene, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon also prepared to change their methods. While they surrounded Zhu Wuyang, they began to attack the Holy Poison Sect's crumbling mountain protection spiritual array group. They wanted to break the mountain protection spiritual array group and deal with the Holy Poison Sect cultivators inside. They wanted to give Zhu Wuyang a taste of his own medicine and make Zhu Wuyang weak.

Seeing this scene, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. He did not resist these attacks as the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Taoist wished, which would cause him to be exhausted. Instead, he simply retreated to the group of spiritual arrays protecting the mountain and personally took over the control of the group of spiritual arrays.

The Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Taoist were stunned by Zhu Wuyang's actions. They didn't understand what Zhu Wuyang meant.

Then, the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage saw Zhu Wuwan's hands shoot out streams of light and materials like a gust of wind, landing on the crumbling array cores. As these streams of light and materials fell, many of the array cores that were about to collapse began to recover at a speed that was far faster than the speed of the destruction of the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Taoist.

This was f \* cking...

Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon were both stunned. They had never expected that not only was Yuan Dou ancestor's combat power beyond imagination, but his array formation cultivation had also reached such a level of perfection.

To be able to do this, one must at least be a top-notch Spiritual Array Master, and one of the most powerful among the top-notch Spiritual Array Masters. In the vast Dongyuan Continent, there were probably not many Spiritual Array Masters of such a level.

His battle prowess was so terrifying, and his array formation cultivation was also so astonishing. This Patriarch Yuan Dou, who had reincarnated over a hundred thousand years ago, had truly not lived in vain. He had lived all these years in a place, not a dog.

Chapter 876: Fishing in Muddy Waters (1) Chapter 876: Fishing in Muddy Waters (1)  
"Hiss..."

Even the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were shocked, let alone the two mid Dujie stage ancestors of the Kunlun Sect. They couldn't help but gasp. They didn't expect their ancestors' array formation cultivation to be so extraordinary.

Not only was he able to fight against two Human Immortals at the middle stage of the Dujie realm with the strength of the Da Cheng stage, but he was also able to easily repair the damaged mountain protecting spiritual array group. He was really omnipotent.

But thinking about it carefully, Yuan Dou Ancestor was able to skillfully use a peak array like the Yuan Dou Grand Array, so his array formation cultivation was naturally extremely strong. He was already so powerful before his reincarnation. After his reincarnation, he would naturally be able to reach a higher level if he cultivated properly. It was reasonable to have such an array formation cultivation.

Looking at the Mountain Protecting Spiritual Array group that was recovering at a speed visible to the naked eye, and then looking at the damage and weakening of the Mountain Protecting Spiritual Array group caused by the two people's attacks, it was already far from being able to keep up with the recovery of the Mountain Protecting Spiritual Array group.

That Yuan Dou Grandmaster had lived two lives, yet his array formation cultivation had already reached such a terrifying level. No wonder he could unleash the power of the Yuan Dou Grand Array to such an extent. There was probably no one in the entire Dongyuan Continent who could match him.

The Qianyuan Sword Saint and Ascending Dragon Taoist had ugly expressions on their faces. They knew that it was difficult to break through the Radiant Tianshan Mountain and destroy the Holy Poison Sect.

Ten thousand years of hard work had been ruined because of a lucky reincarnated ancestor. It was impossible to say that he didn't feel bad.

However, thinking about it, they had already swept through more than half of the mountain, and the resources and treasures they had obtained were considerable. They had also killed the only Human Immortal of Holy Poison Sect who had passed the tribulation, which could be considered as revenge for the old mother of Sword Saint Qianyuan.

Even though they had suffered heavy losses, compared to the Holy Poison Sect's losses, these losses were nothing. The Kunlun Sect could barely accept it.

Since that was the case, he would leave for now. If there was a chance in the future, he would destroy the Holy Poison Sect in one fell swoop. After all, some of the spies of the Kunlun Sect had yet to be discovered.

After careful consideration, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon left the mountain and quickly disappeared.

Seeing that the Kunlun Sect's army had retreated, the Holy Poison Sect cultivators in the mountain's protective spiritual array group finally heaved a sigh of relief. Many of them could not help but cry tears of joy.

There had been too many ups and downs in the past day. First, their ancestor had failed to transcend the tribulation and died. Before they could digest this matter, the Kunlun Sect had launched a large-scale attack. They had almost broken through the Radiant Tianshan Mountain in one fell swoop. At this time, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect also realized that there was an inside story behind the death of their ancestor.

Seeing that the Holy Poison Sect was about to be destroyed, another Dou ancestor had unexpectedly appeared and saved all the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. The ups

and downs were truly soul-stirring, and the slightest carelessness could lead to a fatal disaster. How could the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect not be swayed?

Fortunately, the final result was not bad. Although Saint Heart Ancestor was dead, there was still a Yuan Dou Ancestor. Although Yuan Dou Ancestor's combat strength was lacking, as long as he remained in Radiant Sky Mountain, no one in the world would dare to invade the Saint Poison Sect.

Just as they thought of this, many cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect saw their new backer turn into a streak of light and disappear without a trace. What was going on?

The Kunlun Sect cultivators who thought they had a lot of money didn't know that when they were looting the many treasure vaults of the Radiant Sky Mountain, someone had already plundered these places one step ahead of time. The resources and treasures they obtained only accounted for about half of them, and the remaining half had already fallen into Zhu Wuwan's hands.

Zhu Wuyang also took this opportunity to take away these resources and treasures legally. Moreover, the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect would not suspect anything. They would only think that these resources and treasures were snatched away by the Kunlun Sect and not taken away by others one step ahead of time.

However, Zhu Wanhao still felt his heart ache. After all, if it wasn't for the fact that the Kunlun Sect's attack was so urgent that he didn't have much time to react, when Zhu Wanhao secretly took control of the entire Holy Poison Sect, these resources and treasures would eventually belong to him instead of just obtaining half of them.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to snatch it back. At the very least, she had to make it up to them. She definitely couldn't let the Kunlun Sect have it easy.

After leaving the mountain, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Taoist looked at each other and immediately understood each other's meaning. They found a hidden cave and set up a defensive array, then began to carefully check their bodies.

"In the previous battle, I was attacked by millions of poisons. I basically cleaned them all up. The only ones that could affect me were some mixed poisons above grade-7."

"Me too. As expected of the number one Poison Sect in the world. All kinds of poisons are really endless. If it weren't for the tens of thousands of antidotes and special magic treasures prepared in advance, it would have been very difficult for me to escape unscathed."

"Even so, we still have to check carefully again. Who knows if there's a powerful mixed poison that's entangled with us? At the very least, that Ancestor Yuan Dou's mixed poison is definitely extraordinary."

” If we hadn’t killed Old Demon Saint Heart first, we would’ve been poisoned by his grade-8 poison. ”

..

As the world’s number one poison sect, how could Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon not be on guard? Before the attack, they had prepared various protective measures and neutralized countless poisons.

At this moment, even after the battle ended, the first thing he did was to check his body to avoid being entangled by some hidden mixed poison.

As Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Dujie Stage, they had taken precautions in advance. The mixed poison of the 30 or so Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Holy Poison Sect basically did not affect them. Although there were remnants, they were easily removed by the two of them.

In the end, there were only four unique traits left: black lightning, green fire, dense nerves, nothingness, and soul-chasing and life-taking. They were all unique traits of Zhu Wuwan’s poison.

As for the soul-chasing characteristic, it was concealed by the Origin Power of the world. Even the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage didn’t notice it with the help of various Dharma treasures. Even so, these characteristics gave the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage a headache.

“As expected of the successfully reincarnated Ancestor Yuan Dou. There really are many special traits in the mixed poison, and each one is more powerful than the last. Although it’s only a grade-8 special trait, it’s already faintly catching up to a grade-9 special trait.”

“From this, it can be seen that the combined poison in Ancestor Yuan Dou’s body is astonishingly powerful. If he is allowed to grow, I’m afraid that our Kunlun Sect will be in danger. Thus, we must find an opportunity to get rid of this old monster.”

“That’s what I meant. In the entire Kunlun Sect, only the two of us can resist such a powerful poison. Even so, we still have to spend a lot of effort to get rid of it. Even after reincarnating, he’s still so powerful. I wonder how strong the previous ancestor Yuan Dou was.”

“Not good, Ancestor Yuan Dou’s mixed poison is starting to take effect!”

..

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 877 - 877 Snake Swallowing Elephant Plan (1)

Chapter 877: Snake Swallowing Elephant Plan (1) Chapter 877: Snake Swallowing Elephant Plan (1) As a cultivator of the Poison Sect, he was simply an idiot if he did not release poison during battle. He could not even be considered a qualified cultivator of the Poison Sect.

Not to mention a poison path expert like Zhu Wuyang. In the entire Dongyuan Continent, there were not many poison path cultivators who could catch up to Zhu Wuyang in this aspect.

The power of Zhu Wuwan's poison was probably at the peak of the Dongyuan Continent. There was basically no one who could surpass Zhu Wuwan's poison.

Even though he could not be sure who the number one poison path expert was, he should be around the same level.

Although the number of characteristics was still quite a bit inferior to many cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect, Zhu Wuwan was definitely outstanding in terms of quality.

A few top-notch characteristics were enough to make any poison path cultivator feel ashamed, not to mention that Zhu Wanwan had already fused 9,000 types of poisons in her body, including all the types of poisons in the world.

The various characteristics brewed by Zhu Wuwan mixed with poison could only be imagined as powerful.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon didn't expect that Zhu Wuyang had already put so many special qualities on them when they were fighting with the "Ancestor of Yuan Dou", Zhu Wuyang. Moreover, these mixed poisonous qualities had begun to take effect.

Most importantly, the two of them did not expect that there was another kind of mixed poison that had already escaped their various inspection methods. It had spread to every part of their souls and was providing Zhu Wuyang with their location at all times.

Under such circumstances, Zhu Wuwan could sense the condition of their bodies at any time and knew how deeply poisoned they were.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Taoist Rising Dragon were also suffering in the face of Zhu Wuwan's attack, which was mixed with all kinds of poisonous characteristics. A level-eight characteristic was enough to threaten a Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation, not to mention the mixed poisonous characteristics brewed by Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison.

The deadly trait of Soul Chasing was especially powerful. It exploded with terrifying lethality in the souls of the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Rising Dragon Taoist. Together with the black thunder, green fire, and the heavy nerves, it launched waves of attacks on the two.

All the characteristics of emptiness made these characteristics appear and disappear suddenly. It was difficult to grasp their positions, so it was very difficult for Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Taoist to crack them.

However, what the two of them did not expect was that just as the two of them were fighting with all their might against Zhu Wuwan's various characteristics of the mixed poison, Zhu Wuwan had already followed the characteristics of the Soul Chaser and found the two of them. Moreover, she took advantage of the time when the two of them were fighting against Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison to continue poisoning them.

Under the cover of everything, the two of them thought that the mixed poison that occasionally appeared from a corner was hidden. However, under the two of them's full investigation, they found it bit by bit. They did not suspect that someone was still poisoning them.

After all, the Holy Poison Sect had suffered such a heavy blow, and Ancestor Yuan Dou should be busy rebuilding the sect. How could he possibly come and continue poisoning them?

The key was how could Ancestor Yuan Dou have discovered their whereabouts? They hadn't discovered any tracking properties in the mixed poison.

With the concealment of the world's origin power, even the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Dujie stage did not notice the soul-chasing characteristic. However, Zhu Wuwan's remaining world's origin power was continuously being consumed.

If he couldn't find a suitable opportunity before it was exhausted, the World Origin would be wasted.

Although Zhu Wuwan's poison was powerful and had various terrifying characteristics, it was still very difficult to kill the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage, especially since the Kunlun Sect was rich and powerful. The two of them had all kinds of antidotes, heavenly and earthly treasures, special magical treasures, and so on.

After observing for only an hour, Zhu Wuyang was surprised to find that the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Taoist had taken out at least hundreds of antidotes, all of which were top-grade antidotes. As for the number of natural treasures and special magic weapons, there were more than a hundred.

For this expedition to the Holy Poison Sect, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon had prepared for too long. They had suppressed the waves of Zhu Wuyang's mixed poison and were slowly removing it.

If Zhu Wuyang didn't continue to poison the two of them secretly, according to the speed of the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Taoist, it would take less than half a month for Zhu Wuyang to mix with the poison and cause too much harm to the two of them.

Then, the two of them could slowly remove the poison. It would only take about ten years at most to remove all the poison mixed with Zhu Wuyang's poison.

In the end, Zhu Wuyan's strength was still slightly weak. Although Zhu Wuyan's poison was quite powerful, the basic conditions were not enough, so the lethality of the Human Immortal was limited.

However, under the situation of continuous poisoning, it was hard to say who would win in the end.

While continuously poisoning, Zhu Wuwan also spent a lot of breakthrough stones to raise the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique to the tenth level, allowing him to fuse more poison.

In this way, Zhu Wuwan could fuse and condense a few more characteristics to strengthen and enhance the characteristics of the Dream Bubble. Only then could he unleash the strongest power when the plan began.

That's right. Zhu Wanwan wanted to use the top-notch characteristics of the Dream Bubble to enslave a Human Immortal who was in the middle stage of the Tribulation Transcendence. Moreover, his strength had already reached the top three in Dongyuan Continent.

Qianyuan Sword Saint King Long Zi!

This was the target that Zhu Wuwan was aiming for. Because of the great trauma of his mother's death, his power of heaven essence was not as good as Daoist Rising Dragon's, and his defensive power was not as good as Daoist Rising Dragon's in this aspect. He was the best target to enslave.

In this battle, Zhu Wuyang attacked his Tianyuan many times, weakening his Tianyuan power. He also put a huge amount of Zhu Wuyang mixed with poison in Sword Saint Qianyuan's body, constantly eroding his soul, waiting for the moment to launch a full-scale attack.

From the moment the Kunlun Sect launched their attack, the relevant plan had already appeared in Zhu Wuwan's mind. Then, it was carried out in an orderly manner. Now, the plan had reached the middle stage.

Zhu Wuyan deliberately put more deadly poison in the body of the Qianyuan Sword Saint King Longzi, specifically targeting Wang Longzi's soul. Only by weakening his soul to a certain extent could Zhu Wuyan enslave a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Tribulation with the strength of the early Dacheng stage.

He was also one of the top three Human Immortals in the world in terms of combat power, and he was also the number one ancestor of the Kunlun Sect. Controlling him was basically equivalent to controlling half of the Kunlun Sect.

For this reason, Zhu Wuyang had spent a lot of effort and risked following him. He had even consumed a large amount of the world's origin energy.

Now, Zhu Wuyang was like a lone wolf in the dark, staring fiercely at her prey!

If this hunt was successful, Zhu Wuwan would be able to reach the top in one step and have the capital to wreak havoc in Dongyuan Continent.

Chapter 878: Weakening (1)

Chapter 878: Weakening (1)

After checking their physical condition and removing the tracking poison in their bodies, at least in the eyes of Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Rising Dragon Taoist, they had removed the poison in their bodies.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Taoist Rising Dragon caught up with the retreating army of Kunlun Sect at once and retreated to the Eastern Islands with the army to protect the safety of the team.

While protecting the Kunlun Sect's army, the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage were also using elixirs, natural treasures, and special magic treasures...It could remove all kinds of mixed poisons in his body.

What the two Human Immortals in the middle stage of the Dujie Stage didn't know was that Zhu Wuwan had approached them under the cover of dozens of Quasi-Immortals of the Kunlun Sect and could poison them at any time.

Not only that, Zhu Wuwan also obtained a lot of poison from these Kunlun Sect's Dacheng Quasi-Immortals, which was used to improve the mixed poison characteristics of the Dream Illusion Bubble.

“I didn’t think that the poison mix of Ancestor Yuan Dou’s reincarnation would be so powerful. It’s actually hidden in every corner of our bodies. I’m afraid it’ll take a lot of time to get rid of it.”

“Me too. As expected of the famous Ancestor Yuan Dou from more than a hundred thousand years ago. The mixed poison refined after his rebirth is truly terrifying.”

“That kind of special characteristic that can hide everything is the most terrifying. Even with the probing items that we have carefully prepared, we actually have to wait for this mixed poison to act up before we can detect it. Fortunately, we have prepared everything. Otherwise, we might have suffered a serious injury or even have our strength drop.”

“Even if we can get rid of these mixed poisons, I’m afraid that our vitality will be greatly damaged. My soul has already weakened by 30%, and it will continue to weaken.”

..

Faced with the endless poisonous mixture of Zhu Wuyang and the Origin of the World, the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Rising Dragon Taoist did not notice anything unusual. They always thought that Zhu Wuyang had poisoned them on the Radiant Tianshan Mountain, not continuously poisoning them.

At the same time, they had also received news from the spies of Radiant Tianshan that Ancestor Yuan Dou had gone into seclusion to cultivate. It was very likely that he had suffered some injuries during the battle and needed some time to recover.

This made Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon a lot more relieved. They knew that Yuan Dou Ancestor would not come after them. Moreover, Yuan Dou Ancestor was only a Dacheng Stage Quasi-Immortal. Without the help of the Yuan Dou Formation, he would only be beaten up by the two of them if he chased after them.

Under such circumstances, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon had never thought that the so-called Grandmaster Yuan Dou would be right beside them.

Faced with waves of Zhu Wuwan’s attacks mixed with poison, especially the deadly attacks, the souls of Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon were weakened at a speed visible to the naked eye, especially Sword Saint Qian Yuan. His soul was not as good as Ascending Dragon’s, and he was deliberately targeted by Zhu Wuwan, so his soul was weakened even more.

During this process, the top-notch characteristic of the Dream Bubble was improved by Zhu Wuyang a lot, and it was getting closer and closer to the supreme characteristic.

Due to the limited time, Zhu Wuyang only managed to fuse a few types of mixed poison traits that were useful for the Dream Bubble trait. Then, he fused them all together, increasing its power by several times.

Then, when Sword Saint Qian Yuan was fighting against the life-taking trait, he released the Dream Bubble trait silently and spread it to every corner of Sword Saint Qian Yuan's soul.

For this reason, Zhu Wanhao did not hesitate to use the world's origin power and all the characteristics of emptiness to firmly hide the illusion.

By the way, Zhu Wuyan had poisoned the Qianyuan Sword Saint with the special ability of the Qianqiu Needle. In this case, as long as the Qianyuan Sword Saint could not discover these mixed poison characteristics, these mixed poison characteristics would continue to grow and improve, and when Zhu Wuyan needed it, it would explode with the strongest power.

Therefore, after successfully absorbing the characteristics of the Dream Bubble, Zhu Wuwan waited patiently for the mixed poison to adapt to the situation in Sword Saint Qian Yuan's body. He looked for the weakness in his body and then improved himself. After reaching a certain level, he could explode.

Zhu Wuyang didn't cast any illusions on the Rising Dragon Daoist because he had a powerful soul and was protected by a special magic treasure. Most importantly, he basically didn't have any flaws.

With Zhu Wuyan's current strength, it would be too difficult to enslave him. Therefore, Zhu Wuyan was prepared to target the Qianyuan Sword Saint first. Once he could take down the Qianyuan Sword Saint, he would find a suitable opportunity in the future to take down the Ascending Dragon Taoist.

Accompanied by Zhu Wuan, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Taoist felt that the mixed poison in their bodies was becoming more and more troublesome. It consumed too much of their energy and time, and it was also rapidly weakening their overall strength, especially the weakening of their souls.

If they weren't worried that without their protection, the army of the Kunlun Sect might be ambushed by Human Immortals of the Central Plains or the Holy Poison Sect's revenge, the two of them would have rushed back to the Kunlun Mountain in advance and used the spiritual array group and special treasure land of the Kunlun Sect to get rid of the mixed poison in their bodies.

As time passed, the souls of Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Taoist became weaker and weaker. The power of the Dream Bubble in Sword Saint Qian Yuan's body also became stronger and stronger.

Zhu Wuyang calmly followed nearby and continued to increase the power of Zhu Wuyang's poison, especially the power of the Dream Bubble.

In order to take down the Qian Yuan Sword Saint, Zhu Wuyang did not hesitate to give up the opportunity to break through and used a large number of breakthrough stones to improve the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique and the Dream Bubble.

However, as long as it succeeded, the subsequent gains that could be brought to Zhu Wuyang would definitely far exceed these sacrifices. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang's actions were also sharpening the knife without delaying the chopping of firewood.

Moreover, with a mid-stage Tribulation Transcendence Worldly Immortal as a servant, Zhu Wuwan and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were basically stable.

Time passed day by day, and they were getting closer and closer to the Kunlun Sect. Before they knew it, a month had passed. They were about to leave the Central Plains and enter the Eastern Archipelago.

At this moment, the army of the Kunlun Sect was passing through the Thousand-island Lake. Once they passed through the Thousand-island Lake, they would be able to successfully resist the Eastern Islands.

The Thousand-island Lake was a natural barrier between the Eastern Islands and the Central Plains. There were countless demon beasts in the Thousand-island Lake, including level-eight demon beasts that could rival a Mahayana Stage Quasi-Immortal. There were even level-nine demon beasts that could resist a Human Immortal undergoing Heavenly Tribulation.

The Thousand-island Lake was similar to the Southern Barbarian Mountain between the Central Plains and the Southern Wasteland. For many years, the two regions had been separated from each other. Only high-level cultivators could pass through here safely.

In the face of such a dangerous lake, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Taoist did not dare to be careless. They temporarily stopped removing the toxins in their bodies and concentrated on protecting the Kunlun Sect cultivators from being eaten by the demon beasts in the lake.

Chapter 879: My Old Father (1)

Chapter 879: My Old Father (1)

The Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Ascending Dragon Priest were not afraid of the demonic beasts of the Thousand-island Lake, but the Kunlun Sect still had tens of millions of elite cultivators. They were afraid of these demonic beasts.

They were focused on protecting the cultivators in the sect while enduring the corrosion of Zhu Wuwan's poison. They couldn't hide in the magic weapon to get rid of the poison. No matter how powerful the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Rising Dragon Taoist were, they still felt a little uncomfortable at this moment.

The Thousand-island Lake was vast and boundless. It would take at least ten days to cross it to the Eastern Islands. The Sword Saint of Qianyuan and the Rising Dragon Taoist were also afraid.

However, there was nothing he could do. How could he give up on tens of millions of elite Kunlun Sect cultivators?

The two Human Immortals in the Middle Stage of the Crossing Calamity Stage had to stay alert and protect the army. However, they were helpless because demon beasts kept attacking the army of the Kunlun Sect. Apparently, these demon beasts had also received the news that the Kunlun Sect had suffered a defeat and their overall strength had been greatly weakened.

This was obviously the doing of the Holy Poison Sect. They had informed the demon beasts of the Thousand-island Lake about this matter, so these demon beasts wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to get some Kunlun Sect cultivators to taste.

Most importantly, the Kunlun Sect cultivators had all kinds of elixirs, Heavenly Materials and Earthly Treasures, and magical treasures. The demon beasts of the Thousand-island Lake were drooling over them.

Compared to when they attacked the Holy Poison Sect, the attacks they suffered when they returned were ten times or a hundred times more. The Qianyuan Sword Saint and Ascending Dragon Taoist were also suffering.

Especially in the last few days, the demon beasts of the Thousand-island Lake might have realized that the opportunity was about to disappear, so they joined forces and launched a crazy attack.

Although they were eventually beaten back by Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Taoist Rising Dragon, their injuries became more serious. Fortunately, after this fierce battle, they were much safer. Soon, they crossed the Thousand-island Lake and arrived at the territory of the Eastern Islands.

Stepping on the familiar land, the tens of millions of Kunlun Sect cultivators were so happy that they cried tears of joy. The expedition this time was really not smooth. When they came back, they were even more dangerous. They were almost buried in the Thousand-island Lake.

"Rest here and conserve your energy before setting off."

Under the command of Sword Saint Qianyuan, the army of Kunlun Sect immediately set up camp and prepared to have a good rest before returning to the headquarters.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Taoist Rising Dragon immediately set up a spiritual array group, hiding inside to suppress the restless Zhu Wuyang mixed with poison, relieving the pain and chaos in their bodies.

However, what Sword Saint Qianyuan did not realize was that his archenemy, Ancestor Yuan Dou, was among the people who had arranged the temporary spiritual array group for him. After arranging the temporary spiritual array group, Zhu Wuyang used the spiritual array group to disappear without a trace.

With the cover of several Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, Sword Saint Qianyuan didn't feel anything. He entered it with ease and began to suppress the poison mixed with Zhu Wuyang in his body. He didn't know that the spiritual array group protecting him was cooperating with Zhu Wuyang and spreading the characteristics of the dream bubble to every corner of his body.

For safety's sake, Zhu Wuwan gritted her teeth and used all the remaining 20 points of World Origin to hide the characteristics of the sleeping nerves and disintegrate the resistance of the Qianyuan Sword Saint.

In this way, Sword Saint Qianyuan was unknowingly eroded by another kind of mixed poison that caused his nerves to fall into a state of sluggishness, and the characteristics of his dreams and bubbles also reached an extreme. At this moment, Sword Saint Qianyuan was in a sorry state because of the deadly characteristics of Zhu Wuyang's mixed poison. This was the weakest time in ten thousand years, especially in terms of soul.

"Explode..."

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang activated the special characteristics of the Dream Bubble. Under the cover of the last few points of the world's origin, he silently let the Qianyuan Sword Saint sink into it without him noticing.

After working hard for so long, scheming for so long, spending so much time and energy, and even using up the last few dozen points of the world's origin, Zhu Wuwan had finally waited for the moment of harvest.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan was soon caught in it. Faced with Zhu Wuyang's layers of weakening and various means, even Sword Saint Qian Yuan, who was a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Crossing Calamity, could not withstand it.

Moreover, Sword Saint Qianyuan's soul had obvious flaws. Zhu Wuyang could use the Dream Bubble to exert a targeted influence.

Just like that, Sword Saint Qianyuan fell into a dream. After experiencing thousands of reincarnations, his original memories had long been diluted and replaced by the memories that Zhu Wuwan had injected into him.

In his new memory, Sword Saint Qianyuan was not only the number one ancestor of the Kunlun Sect, but also the son of Zhu Wuwan for many generations.

Zhu Wuyang was his father!

In the dream, ten thousand years had passed in an instant. After thousands of moments, Sword Saint Qianyuan finally understood.

When he opened his eyes and saw Zhu Wuyang looking at him kindly, Sword Saint Qianyuan cried. He knelt down and kowtowed to Zhu Wuyang. "Father, the unfilial son has finally awakened his memories. In the future, he will definitely serve you and never let you suffer any harm."

"Good child, get up, Dad ... No, Father doesn't blame you." Zhu Wuwan smiled kindly. "Father also noticed that you and I have a blood connection during the previous battle, so he came over to wake you up. I didn't expect it to really succeed. It allowed you to awaken the memories of many lifetimes. "

"In the future, we will work together as father and son. Sooner or later, we will dominate the world and become the strongest force in the Dongyuan Continent. We will let the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty and the Kunlun Sect unify the world."

"Yes." Sword Saint Qian Yuan nodded heavily. " I really didn't expect that my father would come to the Holy Poison Sect in this reincarnation. I almost hurt my father. Fortunately, God helps the good. Otherwise, I would have to die now. "

Zhu Wuyang quickly comforted him. For a moment, the two of them were like a loving father and filial son. It was a happy and harmonious scene. It was really a display of kinship, moving people to the point of wiping tears.

Before this, for safety's sake, Zhu Wuwan had asked Sword Saint Qian Yuan to swear an oath to the Heavenly Dao to hide the Soul Locking Gu Array deep in his soul. He had also integrated the soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics into every corner of Sword Saint Qian Yuan's soul. It was basically impossible to get rid of it.

In addition, Zhu Wuyang also took away almost all the resources and treasures of the Qianyuan Sword Saint, making him a pauper.

With multiple guarantees, Zhu Wuyang felt safe. In the future, Sword Saint Qianyuan would be his son, and he would be extremely filial to him. If Zhu Wuyang told him to go east, he would not go west. If he told him to go north, he would not go south.

This was also the first son of Zhu Wuan to transcend the tribulation and become a Human Immortal. He was also his most powerful son. If Zhu Wuan was unlucky and could not break through to the Human Immortal realm in the future, she would probably have to rely on him to support her in her old age.

However, with the help of the Special Encounter System and the Breakthrough Stone, it was unlikely that Zhu Wuwan would not be able to advance to the Human Immortal Stage. Moreover, with the help of the Qianyuan Sword Saint, it would be much easier for Zhu Wuwan to enslave other Human Immortals in the future.

Chapter 880: Learning Makes Me Happy (1)

Chapter 880: Learning Makes Me Happy (1)

In the days that followed, Zhu Wuyang and Sword Saint Qianyuan quietly enjoyed their family time. In order to be filial to his old father, Sword Saint Qianyuan took out dozens of treasure vaults hidden in the Eastern Islands and handed them all to Zhu Wuyang.

Sword Saint Qian Yuan even cooperated with Zhu Wuyang to poison Taoist Ascending Dragon so that he would be weak for decades. When he was weak to a certain extent and Zhu Wuyang's strength improved to a certain extent, he would come and take him as his son.

For now, he would leave a seed in Daoist Rising Dragon's body and harvest it at a suitable time.

Zhu Wuyan had also received all the inheritances of the Kunlun Sect from Sword Saint Qianyuan. Of course, there were many classics that Sword Saint Qianyuan had not remembered. He needed to wait until Zhu Wuyan returned to Mount Kunlun before he could memorize and learn them.

Faced with such a good opportunity, Zhu Wuyang naturally wouldn't let it go. She followed her good son to Mount Kunlun and read and memorized the countless books and cultivation techniques of the Kunlun Sect.

Sword Saint Qianyuan, on the other hand, piously collected all kinds of resources and treasures of the Kunlun Sect and handed them all to Zhu Wuwan. Anything that Zhu Wuwan wanted, Sword Saint Qianyuan would try his best to plunder.

Not only that, but with the help of Sword Saint Qianyuan, Zhu Wuwan took time to enslave the Mahayana Quasi-Immortals and the Integration Heavenly Pillar of the Kunlun Sect one after another, and secretly began to control the Kunlun Sect.

With the strongest ancestor of the Kunlun Sect as a spy, it was easy for Zhu Wuwan to enslave these Kunlun Sect's Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals. Even if there was an accident, Sword Saint Qianyuan could help Zhu Wuwan.

For the first time, Zhu Wanwan enjoyed the feeling of sitting idly and reaping the fruits of others' labor. She no longer had to be like the other immortal sects, where it was so difficult to seek a place to study and hide from place to place every day for fear of being discovered.

Now, Zhu Wuyang only needed to sit in the cultivation mystic realm of Sword Saint Qianyuan, enjoying all kinds of exotic flowers and fruits and special delicacies in the Eastern Islands while leisurely sweeping through all kinds of books and cultivation methods that Sword Saint Qianyuan had given him.

From time to time, Sword Saint Qian Yuan would help him deceive some Unity Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals to further expand Zhu Wuyang's power.

The more high-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect were enslaved, the more money they would have to contribute, so that Zhu Wuyang could earn more breakthrough stones and obtain more slaves.

This was the first time that Zhu Wanhao realized that studying was such an easy and simple thing.

He had really fallen in love with studying!

After some understanding, Zhu Wuwan was surprised to find out that as the only super immortal sect in the Eastern Islands, the Kunlun Sect, which occupied more than half of the resources and treasures in the Eastern Islands, was not much less wealthy than the Holy Poison Sect.

In terms of martial strength, they were far superior to the Holy Poison Sect. The Kunlun Sect had 100 Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, but the Holy Poison Sect only had more than 30. There was a difference of about 70.

There was no need to talk about the Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation. The Holy Poison Sect only had one Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation, and it was an early stage Human Immortal. However, the Kunlun Sect had two middle stage Human Immortals.

To put it bluntly, the Kunlun Sect was one of the top super immortal sects in the entire Dongyuan Continent.

In the entire Dongyuan Continent, other than the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty, only the Kunlun Sect occupied a large area. Moreover, the spiritual energy and resources in the Eastern Archipelago were second only to the Central Plains. One could imagine how powerful the Kunlun Sect was.

It was also because of this that Kunlun Sect dared to plot for ten thousand years to attack another super immortal sect. Even Nirvana Tower did not dare to do such a big move.

Most importantly, the Kunlun Sect had almost succeeded. If it weren't for Zhu Wuwan, the Holy Poison Sect would have been destroyed by the Kunlun Sect, and even their headquarters would have been lost.

The overall strength of the Kunlun Sect's cultivators far surpassed that of the Holy Poison Sect by several times. They were almost as strong as Nirvana Tower.

If he could control the Kunlun Sect, Zhu Wuyang would be able to control one of the strongest forces in the world. With the Holy Poison Sect earning money for him, it would be impossible for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to not develop rapidly.

It seemed like he had to think of a way to open up the passage between the Southern Wasteland and the Eastern Islands so that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could first exchange what they needed with the Eastern Islands. Or rather, he had to first take over the Eastern Islands and further strengthen his own strength.

However, the biggest obstacle at the moment was the other Human Immortal of the Kunlun Sect, the Ascending Dragon Daoist. He was also the only person that Zhu Wuyang was still afraid of. Other than him, there were no other high-level cultivators in the Kunlun Sect that Zhu Wuyang cared about.

Fortunately, he had poisoned the Taoist Rising Dragon many times, and it would take at least a few decades to undo it. Before that, Zhu Wuwan's strength would definitely be raised to the point where she could enslave him.

Most importantly, Daoist Rising Dragon's strength had been weakened by Zhu Wuwan's poison. Zhu Wuwan could poison him again at any time to weaken him.

Therefore, the hidden danger of Taoist Rising Dragon couldn't affect Zhu Wuyan for the time being. As long as Zhu Wuyan didn't go too far, Taoist Rising Dragon wouldn't know what had happened to the Kunlun Sect.

By the time he understood all of this, he would either be Zhu Wuyang's subordinate or the general trend had already passed and could no longer be changed.

Therefore, before that, apart from studying hard and improving his strength, Zhu Wuyang also had to master more high-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect.

When Zhu Wuwan had all the high-level cultivators of the Kunlun Sect under his control, even if the Rising Dragon Daoist didn't yield, he couldn't do anything by himself.

Moreover, Zhu Wanhao would also take down all the people that Daoist Rising Dragon cared about before that and make them his people. At that time, it would be up to Daoist Rising Dragon to decide.

Of course, the best outcome would still be for Zhu Wuwan to take down Taoist Rising Dragon as well. This way, he would have another dutiful son and grandson of a middle-stage Human Immortal under his command who would be willing to go through fire and water for him.

With two Human Immortals at the middle Dujie stage, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would definitely be as stable as Mount Tai. At that time, they could expand without worry.

Considering the plan that came after, Zhu Wuyang worked even harder. With the help of the various resources and treasures of the Kunlun Sect, he began to earn Breakthrough Stones wantonly, preparing to break through to a higher realm.

Of course, at the same time, Zhu Wuyang was also continuously absorbing all kinds of poisons to improve the various mixed poison characteristics that he had mastered, especially the characteristics of the Dream Bubble.

With the strong support of the Kunlun Sect, Zhu Wuyan's strength once again took a fast track. However, before he focused on cultivation, Zhu Wuyan still had one more thing to deal with, and that was the Holy Poison Sect.

After all, he had just become the ancestor of the Holy Poison Sect. He had to show his face to confirm this matter. This way, he could plunder the resources and treasures of the Holy Poison Sect.

The Holy Poison Sect had more resources and treasures than the Kunlun Sect. Zhu Wuwan still had a lot to plunder. Although the Holy Poison Sect's combat power was a little weak, its ability to earn money was amazing.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 881 - 881 Very Cowardly (1)

Chapter 881: Very Cowardly (1)

Chapter 881: Very Cowardly (1)

When Zhu Wanwan returned to the Holy Poison Sect, hundreds of millions of cultivators were rebuilding the sect. Although the sect had lost more than half of its resources and treasures, the number of cultivators who had died was not high.

There were only tens of millions of middle and low-level cultivators in total, and there were even fewer high-level cultivators who died. There were only a few of them. In this aspect, the Kunlun Sect's losses were even greater.

As a cultivator of the Holy Poison Sect who only cared about money, he might be a little weak in combat, but he was very good at escaping and saving his life.

Even in the entire Dongyuan Continent, the Holy Poison Sect's cultivators were known to be experts in escaping. They could be said to be one of the best experts in escaping in the Dongyuan Continent.

Therefore, as soon as the Holy Poison Sect showed signs of defeat, countless cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect eagerly fled to the core area with the strongest defense. If it weren't for the fact that they had nowhere to retreat to and that the Kunlun Sect had expressed their intention to exterminate the sect, the fleeing cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect wouldn't have fought to the death. They had managed to hold on for more than a day.

As long as there was a way out, most of the cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect would have fled. It was the Kunlun Sect's fault for being too arrogant. They thought that they would definitely be able to destroy the Holy Poison Sect this time, so they did not leave any way out for the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. Zhu Wuyang was able to make a move in time.

Of course, even if the situation really did turn into a landslide, Zhu Wuyang would have a way to deal with it, but it wouldn't be as perfect as it was now.

Actually, Zhu Wanwan had to thank the Holy Poison Sect and the Kunlun Sect for giving him such a good opportunity. He had already controlled more than half of the Kunlun Sect, and the day he took over the Holy Poison Sect was just around the corner.

When they saw Zhu Wanhao appear in the sky above the Radiant Sky Mountain, the cultivators who were rebuilding the Holy Poison Sect were stunned at first, but then they cheered.

"Greetings, ancestor Yuan Dou. Thank you for saving my life."

"Our ancestor is mighty. He defeated the Kunlun Sect and shocked the entire human world."

"Wasn't the ancestor in seclusion? Why did he suddenly appear here? Did something happen? Or did he have something to tell us?"

"What nonsense are you talking about? Quickly kneel and kowtow to the ancestor."

..

Countless Holy Poison Sect cultivators kowtowed devoutly to thank Zhu Wuyan for saving their lives. Many of the Holy Poison Sect's higher-ups also rushed over from their residences and knelt down to kowtow.

Looking at the countless Holy Poison Sect cultivators beneath his feet, Zhu Wuwan muttered to himself, "Everyone, please rise. I went to the Kunlun Sect these days and made peace with Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon. Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon also swore an oath to the Heavenly Dao that they would not cause trouble for the Holy Poison Sect in the future. Therefore, the disciples of the Holy Poison Sect can travel the world with peace of mind."

As soon as he finished speaking, the entire Holy Poison Sect fell silent for a moment before cheers erupted.

"Ancestor is too powerful. Thank you, Ancestor, for taking the risk to make peace for us. Thank you, Ancestor."

"Really? The Kunlun Sect actually agreed to negotiate with us? That's incredible. The Kunlun Sect has so many experts and two Human Immortals at the Middle Stage of the Crossing Calamity Realm. They are far stronger than us."

"Hahahaha, I was worried that I wouldn't be able to do business in the entire continent in the future. I didn't expect the ancestor to actually let the Kunlun Sect negotiate. I can continue doing business in the future. Thank you, ancestor."

"May I ask if we need to pay some resources and treasures? The Kunlun Sect agreed to negotiate with us when they have the upper hand. It should cost a lot, right? We are willing to pay the corresponding tribute."

..

Looking at the jubilant Holy Poison Sect cultivators who were on the verge of tears of joy, Zhu Wuwan fell silent.

Initially, he thought that doing so would make many Holy Poison Sect cultivators unhappy. After all, the Kunlun Sect had just almost destroyed the Holy Poison Sect and had also plundered most of the resources and treasures that the Holy Poison Sect had accumulated over the years, even though most of these resources and treasures had now gone into Zhu Wuyan's pocket.

However, in the eyes of the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect, these resources and treasures had been plundered by the Kunlun Sect. The Kunlun Sect had killed tens of millions of cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect and had a grudge against many families of the Holy Poison Sect.

Under such circumstances, negotiating with the Kunlun Sect would definitely arouse everyone's opposition. Zhu Wuwan had already thought of a way to appease them. She had even thought of a reason and excuse.

However, Zhu Wanhao had never expected that before he could explain and appease them, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were already crying tears of joy. They were so cowardly. No wonder the Holy Poison Sect had been declining year by year.

After all, it was one of the richest super immortal sects in Dongyuan Continent, but there was only one Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation. There were only about 30 Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, and only more than 10,000 Integration Heavenly Pillars. With such a bad atmosphere, it would be strange if they could cultivate powerful experts.

Fortunately, Zhu Wanwan did not expect the Holy Poison Sect to nurture experts in combat. After all, after so many years of decay, it was difficult for the Holy Poison Sect to nurture many experts in combat in a short period of time.

Moreover, the Holy Poison Sect was best at making money, and it was one of the best in Dongyuan Continent. It was only right for everyone to make the best use of their talents. Coincidentally, Zhu Wuyang especially needed the Holy Poison Sect's talents in this area. To a certain extent, she even had a greater desire for talents in combat.

After all, Zhu Wuyan's combat ability was there. If there was a need, Zhu Wuyan could do it herself. However, the ability to earn money was rare. Although Zhu Wuyan was good in this aspect, she was still a little inferior to the entire Holy Poison Sect.

Zhu Wuan had relied on his knowledge of many worlds and his absolute rule over the Southern Wasteland to maintain his monopoly position and earn a lot of resources and treasures.

However, the Holy Poison Sect did not have the conditions and talents in this area, but it was actually able to become one of the richest immortal sects in Dongyuan Continent. This was not something that could be done easily, and it had a lot to do with the good atmosphere here.

Moreover, from the fact that the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect had put down their hatred in the blink of an eye and were willing to negotiate with the Kunlun Sect, it could be seen that although their combat strength was not good, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were very powerful and knew the principle of specialization.

Since he was not good at fighting, then he should not continue fighting with the Kunlun Sect. Wasn't it good to earn money to increase his cultivation and lifespan? Why did he always have to fight and kill? What if he scared the children?

This kind of mentality was extremely effective in promoting the development of business. Moreover, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect always placed earning money and saving their lives as their top priority. This was also what Zhu Wanhao needed. Being able to live would bring more resources and treasures to Zhu Wanhao, allowing Zhu Wanhao to earn more breakthrough stones.

The understanding of the Holy Poison Sect cultivators had saved Zhu Wuyang a lot of trouble, so he decided to give them another surprise.

Chapter 882: Ancestor, Please Teach Me (1)

Chapter 882: Ancestor, Please Teach Me (1)

When the clamor of the Holy Poison Sect cultivators came to an end, Zhu Wuwan smiled and said, “” In addition, after my mediation, the Kunlun Sect has also decided to turn enemies into friends with us. After all, it was Saint Heart Ancestor who killed the mother of Sword Saint Qian Yuan. Now that Saint Heart Ancestor is dead, and our two super immortal sects have suffered heavy casualties because of this old grudge, Sword Saint Qian Yuan and Ascending Dragon Daoist have come to their senses after discussing with me. They have decided to turn hostility into friendship. In the future, the two super immortal sects will help each other and promote together. ”

This ...

The hundreds of millions of cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect were stunned when they heard what Zhu Wuyang said. They looked at Zhu Wuyang in astonishment and wondered if there was such a good thing. Could this be a conspiracy of the Kunlun Sect?

Seeing the worry on the faces of the cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect, Zhu Wuwan smiled and said, “ When the agreement is signed, the upper echelons of the Holy Poison Sect will swear an oath to the heavens in front of everyone. They will never betray the agreement, nor will they play any tricks. Of course, the upper echelons of the Holy Poison Sect will also have to swear a corresponding oath. ”

” Before the Heavenly Dao Oath takes effect, the Kunlun Sect will never send any more cultivator armies into the Holy Poison Sect’s territory. Otherwise, the Holy Poison Sect has the right to kill them all. ”

The cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were relieved and cheered again.

” It’s best to repent. Since the Kunlun Sect is so sincere, I think we should forgive them for their invasion of our Holy Poison Sect. Besides, the Kunlun Sect lost far more elite cultivators than us in this battle. Speaking of which, we even took advantage of them. Let’s forget about this matter and work with the Kunlun Sect in the future. ”

" All these years, the Kunlun Sect has been monopolizing the Eastern Archipelago and refusing to trade with us. This has caused us to lose many opportunities to obtain the special resources of the Eastern Archipelago and earn a lot of money. Since we have already negotiated and cooperated, the Kunlun Sect should hand over the resources of the Eastern Archipelago to us in the future. By then, the Holy Poison Sect will be able to make up for the losses very quickly. "

" Compared to this loss, maintaining long-term cooperation with the Eastern Islands is the most important thing. As long as the Kunlun Sect is willing to let the Holy Poison Sect enter the Eastern Islands, we are willing to cooperate and win. "

"All these years, because of the conflict between the Kunlun Sect and our Holy Poison Sect, we have lost a lot of money. Our ancestor is really amazing. He actually managed to open up the channels in the Eastern Islands. Everyone, continue to kowtow to our ancestor."

..

As expected of the money-minded cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. Faced with the vast resources and treasures of the Eastern Archipelago, many of the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect immediately put down their grudges and prepared to cooperate with the Kunlun Sect. As for their previous hatred, they would let it go with the wind.

This was a real businessman. There was no eternal hatred, only eternal benefits.

Of course, there were also some cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect who were indignant and still harbored hatred for the Kunlun Sect. However, under the general trend, this small ripple could not affect the overall situation.

As for the Kunlun Sect, it was the Kunlun Sect that had initiated the large-scale war this time. Even if they suffered losses, they deserved it. Moreover, the Kunlun Sect had even gained some glory. If the Holy Poison Sect could forgive them, how could they still hold it in?

At this point, the conflict between the two super immortal sects had been initially resolved. After that, they would mediate properly and try their best to make the two super immortal sects as close as possible. In the end, they would naturally fuse together and work for Zhu Wanyou together.

Through this matter, Zhu Wuyan had also gained the support of most of the cultivators in the Holy Poison Sect. Coupled with the fact that he had saved his life previously, he naturally ascended to the position of the Holy Poison Patriarch and became the ruler of the Holy Poison Sect.

After all, the Holy Poison Sect still needed Zhu Wanhao to protect the sect without a Human Immortal. If Zhu Wanhao left, the Holy Poison Sect without a Human Immortal would become the prey of the super immortal sects.

It was the Holy Poison Sect that needed Zhu Wuyang, not Zhu Wuyan.

The process of Zhu Wanwan's ascension was very smooth. Basically, she had obtained the unanimous support of the entire Holy Poison Sect. Next, it was only natural for her to plunder the resources of the Holy Poison Sect.

After appeasing most of the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect, Zhu Wuyan summoned more than 10,000 Holy Poison Sect's Unity Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals for a meeting and ordered them without hesitation, "From today onwards, do your best to search for all kinds of resources and treasures for me in exchange for what I need."

Many high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were somewhat stunned. At this moment, Zhu Wuyan only had about half of the Mahayana Quasi-Immortals and about one-third of the Fusion Heavenly Pillar in the Holy Poison Sect. Most of the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect had not been enslaved by Zhu Wuyan.

Therefore, other than Zhu Wuyang's servants who immediately responded to his words, most of the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were a little stunned.

Even though Zhu Wuyan had just saved the Holy Poison Sect and was supposed to be qualified to obtain the sect's resources and treasures, the sect had also suffered heavy losses. Now that Zhu Wuyan had plundered them, what else could they eat?

However, he didn't dare to openly oppose it. At this moment, the Holy Poison Sect still relied on Zhu Wuyan to protect them. How could he dare to disobey Zhu Wuyan's orders in front of them? That would be biting the hand that fed him.

Most importantly, Zhu Wuyang was the strongest person in the Holy Poison Sect!

Seeing that the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect who had not been enslaved had objections, Zhu Wuyan sighed to himself. He had to enslave them as soon as possible. Otherwise, problems would inevitably arise in the future.

Fortunately, Zhu Wanhao had a corresponding countermeasure. She looked at the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect and said, "You all have seen what happened before. Everyone knows how weak the Holy Poison Sect is without a Human Immortal. Although I have the strength to fight against a Human Immortal in the Radiance Sky Mountain, I can't do it once I leave here."

"But I can't always guard the headquarters on the Radiant Sky Mountain. What about the vast territory outside? So, our Holy Poison Sect must have our own Human

Immortal Tribulation Transcenders. Without Saint Heart Ancestor, the Holy Poison Sect is no longer qualified to be called a super immortal sect. ”

The hearts of the high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect sank. They had deliberately not thought about this matter because they did not want to face this fact.

However, the truth was the truth, and they had no choice but to face it. According to the accepted rules of the cultivation world in Dongyuan Continent, only immortal sects with Human Immortals who had passed the tribulation were qualified to be called super immortal sects. Otherwise, they could only be top-notch immortal sects. Human Immortals who had passed the tribulation in a short period of time through other means were not counted.

In other words, the Holy Poison Sect had fallen from its position as a super immortal sect that had been maintained for hundreds of thousands of years. It could only be called a top-notch immortal sect. How could a top-notch immortal sect be qualified to continue maintaining its original territory?

Even if their Yuan Dou ancestor could fight against two mid Dujie stage Human Immortals on the Radiant Heavenly Mountain, they had no choice but to face this matter once they left.

The other immortal sects would also respond in time. At that time, the territory and resources owned by the Holy Poison Sect would be taken away bit by bit until they only maintained the resources and territory corresponding to the top-tier immortal sects.

If that happened, all the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect would be lost. No one wanted to see this happen, but they had no choice.

Suddenly, someone seemed to have thought of something and looked up at Zhu Wuyang. Gradually, more and more people raised their heads and looked at Zhu Wuyang. Then, they knelt on the ground together.”Ancestor, please enlighten me!”

Chapter 883: Full Power Search (1)

Chapter 883: Full Power Search (1)

“I don’t dare to teach you, but I can do it.”

Looking at the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect kneeling on the ground, Zhu Wuwan smiled and said,” If nothing goes wrong, as long as I have sufficient resources and treasures, I will be able to break through the bottleneck and advance to the Human Immortal Stage in less than a hundred years. ”

“At that time, our Holy Poison Sect will be upgraded to a super immortal sect in the Dongyuan Continent, controlling the original territory and territory, or even more.”

" With my strength, as long as I can enter the Human Immortal Stage, I can defeat any Human Immortal with the help of the Energy Dipper Formation. By then, the Radiant Sky Mountain will be impregnable. Even if I leave this place, I'm confident that I can fight against a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Tribulation. "

The high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect were all excited.

" Is this true? Can our ancestor really break through the shackles of the natural moat and ascend to the Human Immortal Stage in 100 years? "

" If that's the case, then we must fully support our ancestor and help him break through to the Human Immortal Stage as soon as possible. Only then can we protect the interests of all the disciples of the Holy Poison Sect. "

"We will follow the teachings of our ancestor. Today, we will mobilize all the disciples and forces of the Holy Poison Sect to gather resources and treasures for our ancestor so that he can become an Immortal Reverent."

"Stop talking nonsense. Hurry up and seize the time to search for resources and treasures. The matter of the ancestor is the first priority."

..

When facing the disciples of the Holy Poison Sect, they had to use benefits to speak. If Zhu Wuyang could advance to the Human Immortal Stage, the benefits that he would bring to the Holy Poison Sect would be too great, far exceeding the current price.

None of the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect wanted the sect to fall from its position as a super immortal sect and lose a large amount of territory and resources. If that happened, everyone would suffer too heavy a loss.

If they could use their current savings to exchange for a Human Immortal undergoing the tribulation, basically all the Holy Poison Sect would be willing.

Zhu Wanhao had also used this method to make the nearly 10 billion disciples of the Holy Poison Sect earn breakthrough stones for him so that he could break through to the Human Immortal Stage as soon as possible.

Moreover, Zhu Wanhao wasn't lying. With his current speed of earning breakthrough stones, there was a high possibility that he would advance to the Human Immortal Stage in about a hundred years.

Moreover, there was still a trip to the 3,000 macro worlds during this period. At that time, he would definitely be able to earn a lot of breakthrough stones from it. This would also be of great help to Zhu Wuwan's advancement to the Human Immortal Tribulation.

In the face of such benefits, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect quickly began to work hard. They devoted all their efforts to earning breakthrough stones for Zhu Wuyang. A large number of resources and treasures kept pouring into Zhu Wuyang's hands, turning into a large number of breakthrough stones.

Zhu Wuwan was not idle either. She would deliver set meals everywhere every day and enslave the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect one by one, turning them into her slaves.

This way, even if he were to do something outrageous in the future, these people would support him with all their might. It would not be like this time, where he had to explain properly if he wanted to plunder the resources and treasures of the entire Holy Poison Sect. If he did not explain properly, he might not be able to plunder them.

Previously, Zhu Wanhao had only sent a set meal to the Holy Poison Sect once, and it was basically concentrated on the Radiant Sky Mountain. Now, he could send a second and third set meal.

Now that the Holy Poison Sect belonged to Zhu Wuyang's faction, Zhu Wuyang naturally wouldn't go too far. Basically, he wouldn't give out killing packages. They were all more interesting and happy packages. At most, they were a little strange, such as sex change surgery, human-beast fusion, mecha warriors ...

However, what made Zhu Wuwan speechless was that he had not delivered the set meal for long when he vaguely noticed that there were strange discussions in the sect. There were actually people speculating that he was the one who was delivering the set meal everywhere.

It was said that as the ancestor, Zhu Wanhao's attainments in array formations were astonishing. She could completely silently deliver a meal to the entire sect's cultivators. Moreover, her strength could be said to be the number one in the Holy Poison Sect, so she could naturally hide from so many high-level cultivators.

As for why their ancestor Yuan Dou did this, everyone thought that there might be something wrong with the process of reincarnation. His brain was a little abnormal, so he would do such a thing.

It was intolerable. Such rumors had obviously severely affected Zhu Wuyang's reputation. How could Zhu Wuyang tolerate it?

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang would not only have to deliver set meals in the Holy Poison Sect in the future, but she would also have to deliver set meals in many other immortal sects. She had to solve this problem.

Otherwise, it would not be good if they were to guess that it was him and cause a siege.

After thinking for a while, Zhu Wu Yang decisively set his sights on the heart control style, genius Gu was famous, it could be used as a cover.

Therefore, before the rumors of the Holy Poison Sect had spread for long, the Heart Controlling Sect had already sent out an announcement to the entire Dongyuan Continent. The general idea of the announcement was that a reclusive Human Immortal who had passed the tribulation had snatched away their voodoo technique.

Not only that, this Human Immortal had also cultivated the first level of the Gu fusing technique, and an accident had occurred when he fused with genius Gu, his brain was already abnormal.

Moreover, this incident happened more than 100 years ago. The reason why it was only announced now was that the Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation had actually started to cause trouble in various immortal sects. This Pot Control Sect was not willing to bear the responsibility for him.

According to the information from the Heart Controlling Sect, the Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation was knowledgeable and talented. Not only was his array formation cultivation beyond imagination, but he was also proficient in concealment and alchemy. His combat strength was quite amazing.

The Heart Controlling Sect was also the victim of this abnormal Human Immortal who was going through his tribulation. Many cultivators of the Heart Controlling Sect had been ruthlessly teased before, and his actions had nothing to do with the Heart Controlling Sect.

After hearing the news from the Heart Controlling Sect, many cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect came to a realization. It turned out that the guy who caused trouble at the Radiant Sky Mountain was actually a madman who failed to fuse the gu. No wonder he would do such an unreasonable thing.

After all, any Human Immortal with a normal brain would not spend a lot of time and energy on those things. Their ancestor Yuan Dou looked extremely normal. He did not look like a person with a brain problem.

It seemed that the Human Immortal who failed to fuse the Gu had come to the territory of the Holy Poison Sect and played these jokes on them. They were really unlucky.

The trouble with the Kunlun Sect had just been resolved, and they didn't expect to attract such a madman. No, to be precise, this madman had already arrived before the Kunlun Sect had sent them, and had even sent many sets of meals to the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect.

However, because these packages were difficult to talk about, most of the Holy Poison Sect cultivators did not know about it. Now that the matter had become more and more intense, more and more Holy Poison Sect cultivators knew about it.

Chapter 884: Three Dao Stage Changes (1) Chapter 884: Three Dao Stage Changes (1) However, even if he knew that all of this was done by the Human Immortal who had a problem with his brain, so what? Of course, he would forgive him.

The Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation didn't have any bad intentions. He just wanted to give them some fun and bring them some fun. Obviously, he thought highly of them and had to forgive them. He even pretended to be very happy.

The various defensive formations of the entire Holy Poison Sect were useless in front of that person. He could enter wherever he wanted. Even Old Ancestor Yuan Dou did not dare to make a sound, so what was there to complain about?

At least, that Human Immortal didn't kill anyone. Occasionally, he would kill some evil guys. Even the disciples of the same sect couldn't stand it, so they didn't care about them.

Focus on doing your own thing. Making money is the most important thing now. It's okay to be fooled by others.

Moreover, if he could really leave a seed for the Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation, it would definitely be a great joy. Of course, this was only limited to female cultivators.

Fortunately, the Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation was quite classy. No matter how beautiful the female cultivator was, he would at most make some changes and would not do those indescribable things, which disappointed some female cultivators.

After learning that this incident might have been caused by the Human Immortal who had gone through the tribulation, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect gave up. Some high-level cultivators who couldn't stand it also fled to other places overnight, preparing to wait for the storm to pass before returning.

But as long as they didn't escape the Holy Poison Sect's territory, Zhu Wuwan could easily send them a set meal and let them enjoy it.

In view of Zhu Wuyang's evil deeds and her habit of giving away set meals, she gradually got a familiar nickname.

Venerable Immortal Threecraze!

These three words were mainly to indicate that Zhu Wuyang liked to give three sets of meals, mainly plastic surgery, smearing, and shaving her head...There was no need to say the word crazy. The Immortal Venerable said that Zhu Wuyan's strength had already reached the Human Immortal Realm.

In the Dongyuan Continent, Mahayana Quasi-Immortals were qualified to be called Shangxian, while Human Immortals who had passed the tribulation were above Shangxian. They were qualified to be called Immortal Supremes, the Supremes among Immortals.

Of course, this was an exaggeration. After all, whether it was a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal or a Human Immortal passing the tribulation, they were not exactly immortals, but still in the category of humans.

Of course, when addressing these big shots respectfully, you couldn't express it like this. Of course, you had to say it in a higher way, just like how people on Earth addressed them. The deputy director was called director, and the deputy section chief was called section chief...The titles of Shangxian and Xianzun also had the same effect.

It was just business bragging, so there was no need to take it to heart.

Only those who had transcended the Crossing Calamity Stage were qualified to be called True Immortals, which meant that they had stepped into the ranks of Immortals. Before that, they were just humans.

With the identity of Venerable Immortal Trice as a cover, Zhu Wuwan could not only deliver packages to her heart's content in the Holy Poison Sect's territory, but she could also deliver packages to other immortal sects.

Even if these large immortal sects exposed it, Zhu Wuyang did not have to worry about being traced back to him.

After all, Zhu Wuan was only a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal at this moment. There were many things that he could not do.

The invisibility strange Gu, Pleasant Goat, had to be hidden firmly, it could not be known by others, otherwise, it would be bad if they thought of this.

After obtaining the nickname of Immortal Venerable Trice Feng, Zhu Wuwan became much more unrestrained. Other than delivering set meals to the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect, she also delivered set meals to the disciples of the surrounding large immortal sects.

Basically, those who were qualified to be given a set meal by Zhu Wuwan were all great cultivators above the Soul Formation Realm. The strength of cultivators below the Soul

Formation Realm was too low, and the breakthrough stones obtained from them were limited.

Therefore, Zhu Wanhao tried her best to choose those cultivators with stronger strength to send the set meal. This way, she would obtain more breakthrough stones.

After so many years of experience in delivering packages, Zhu Wuyang had also summed up dozens of packages with better effects. They could be delivered multiple times without repeating and could also obtain a lot of breakthrough stones.

Coupled with the fact that the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect were doing their best to earn all kinds of resources and treasures for him, Zhu Wuyan's speed of obtaining breakthrough stones was beyond imagination.

During this period, the hidden danger of the Holy Poison Sect not having a Human Immortal to undergo the tribulation appeared. Some of the surrounding top immortal sects began to extend their tentacles into the territory of the Holy Poison Sect. Even some super immortal sects took action.

The Holy Poison Sect had also suffered a lot in the face of these intrusions. They were increasingly aware of the importance of a Human Immortal undergoing the tribulation to the Holy Poison Sect, so their support for Zhu Wuyang grew.

The entire Holy Poison Sect was mobilized to search for all kinds of resources and treasures and hand them all over to Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuyan could obtain a large number of breakthrough stones every day. At this speed, it would not take long for Zhu Wuyan to break through to the middle Dacheng stage.

While he was busy with these matters, Zhu Wuwan did not forget to continue improving the characteristics of the mixed poison. She also memorized some ancient books and cultivation techniques to prepare for the next step of the plan.

The main improvement was still the special characteristic of the Illusionary Bubble. At present, this special characteristic was of the greatest help to him. It could allow Zhu Wuyang to take down the Holy Poison Sect and the Kunlun Sect in the shortest time possible, and use the Holy Poison Sect and the Kunlun Sect to earn a lot of breakthrough stones for him.

Every day, Zhu Wuwan would fuse a certain amount of poison to form a characteristic that could increase the Dream Bubble. Then, he would fuse it into the Dream Bubble to increase the characteristic of the Dream Bubble.

Unknowingly, the number of poisons that Zhu Wuwan had fused with was close to 10,000.

Then, on a normal morning, Zhu Wuwan fused the 10,000 types of poison. Immediately, he felt a strange fluctuation in his body, causing his entire body to tremble.

When everything was over, Zhu Wuwan was shocked to find that there was another special characteristic in Zhu Wuwan's poison mix. It was the only supreme characteristic that Zhu Wuwan possessed so far.

Three Dao Transformation!

Dao begets one, one begets two, two begets three, three begets all things...The number three encompassed everything in the world, including the three elements of heaven, earth, and man.

The so-called Three Changes of Dao were the extreme changes of the three elements of Heaven, Earth, and Man.

Once the Three Yuan Extreme Transformation of Heaven, Earth, and Man was brought to its extreme, Zhu Wuwan's essence, qi, and spirit would be able to soar nine times in a short period of time, and her combat strength would also soar by more than ten times, far surpassing her current state.

After understanding the power of the supreme characteristic of the Three Dao Changes, Zhu Wuwan was also flabbergasted. She did not expect to obtain such a terrifying characteristic after fusing with 10,000 types of poison.

His essence, qi, and spirit had all increased by nine times. What it brought to Zhu Wuwan was not just a nine-fold increase. It was very likely that his combat strength would increase by several times.

With Zhu Wanhao's cultivation foundation and strength at this moment, once he fully activated the Three Dao Transformation, he would have the combat strength to compete with the Human Immortal who was undergoing the tribulation. One could imagine how powerful the Three Dao Transformation was.

As expected of the three transformations of Dao, as expected of the supreme trait!

Chapter 885: Middle Dacheng Stage Chapter 885: Middle Dacheng Stage After experiencing the power of the Dao Three Transformation, Zhu Wuwan finally understood why the Dao Three Transformation was a supreme trait and how powerful the supreme trait was.

It was beyond spells and secret techniques. It was the most brilliant fruit brewed from a mixture of poison.

Its power was even stronger than the various immortal martial arts and secret techniques that Zhu Wuyan had mastered. If it was combined with these immortal

martial arts and secret techniques, Zhu Wuyan's combat strength would soar to a terrifying level.

The cultivation foundation that he had painstakingly built over the years, his essence, qi, and spirit that were 81 times stronger than cultivators of the same level, as well as the power of the Three Dao Changes and various immortal martial secret techniques.

With so many advantages stacked together, Zhu Wuwan finally had the combat power to compete with the Human Immortal in the early dacheng stage.

Once this matter was spread, it would definitely shake the entire Dongyuan Continent. Even in the myriad worlds, such an achievement could be said to be unparalleled.

If nothing unexpected happened, he could use the Three Dao Changes to weaken the Rising Dragon Daoist for a while. Then, Zhu Wuwan could enslave him.

As for now, Zhu Wuwan had already set up a group of top-grade spiritual arrays that could suppress and erode souls in the Yuan Dou Immortal Palace. He had gathered batches of high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect to enter.

Then, he used the Three Dao Changes and exploded with several times the power of the soul. Together with the top-notch top-grade spiritual array group, he used the Illusion Bubble Technique to enslave a large number of high-level cultivators from the Holy Poison Sect and turn them into his loyal servants.

The Three Dao Transformation Stage could provide Zhu Wuwan with a good backup. Even if there was an accident, it could be solved immediately. Even a Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation would find it difficult to resist the soul power that had soared to nine times, let alone a group of Integration Heavenly Pillars and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals.

The arrival of the Three Dao Transformation allowed Zhu Wuwan to enslave the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect as much as he wanted. In just half a month, 99% of the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect had been enslaved by Zhu Wuwan and became his servants, willing to go through fire and water for him.

As for the few who had extremely strong willpower or had other special methods, they were not enslaved by Zhu Wuyang. They had their memories wiped out by him for a period of time, so they would not know what had happened before.

Later on, when all the high-level cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect obeyed his orders, Zhu Wuyang did not believe that this small group of people would remain indifferent.

If they dared to go against Zhu Wuwan, Zhu Wuwan could easily kill them with his emptiness and soul-chasing characteristics.

By the way, after fusing 10,000 types of poisons, Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison had already reached the limit of a level-eight mixed poison. Next, it was time to break through to level-eight and become the unique level-nine mixed poison in Dongyuan Continent.

However, this barrier was clearly not so easy to break through. It was very difficult to do it in a short period of time. According to Zhu Wuwan's speculation, he would have to fuse at least a few thousand more types of poison in the future before he could break through.

At that time, the number and types of poisons that Zhu Wuyang had fused with would very likely surpass any cultivator in the human world and become the number one poison king in the human world.

However, based on the number and types of poisons that Zhu Wanhao had fused at this moment, it was basically ranked among the top in Dongyuan Continent. Especially in terms of types, it should be ranked first in Dongyuan Continent.

Regrettably, although he could continue cultivating the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique, he needed too many breakthrough stones. Zhu Wuyang decided to increase his strength first and wait until he had enough breakthrough stones to increase his Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique.

While busy, Zhu Wuyang had already saved enough breakthrough stones needed to advance to the middle dacheng stage. Of course, it was the advancement of qi refining. There were too many breakthrough stones needed for body refining. Zhu Wuyang decided to first increase the qi refining cultivation.

At present, the price-performance ratio of increasing the Qi Refinement cultivation was higher than the Body Refinement cultivation. It could greatly enhance Zhu Wuwan's ability to survive. It would not be too late to increase the Body Refinement cultivation when the Qi Refinement cultivation reached a certain level.

Arriving at a mystic realm surrounded by layers of spiritual arrays, Zhu Wuwan sat cross-legged and began to break through the bottleneck of the middle dacheng stage.

The so-called secret realms were strange spaces created by cultivators through special spatial treasures. The size of these spaces depended on the quality of the treasures used to create these strange spaces or the strength of the cultivators who created these strange spaces.

Each Mystery Land was a special small world. Although it was still located in the Dongyuan Continent, it could be hidden anywhere. It could be very big or very small.

Whether it was the concealment effect or the degree of security, it was far better than underground secret chambers. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang liked to choose such underground secret realms when she broke through.

The Great Vehicle Stage, as the name implied, was the Great Vehicle Stage where the essence, spirit, and soul stepped into the human world. The three elements of heaven, earth, and man represented the extreme of the three forces in the human world. It was also the strongest force that a cultivator could nurture, and it was also the strongest force in the human world.

Of course, there was a difference in the power of the three elements of heaven, earth, and human that each cultivator possessed.

The next breakthrough was still focused on the breakthrough of Heavenly Yuan and Earth Yuan. With the infusion of a large number of breakthrough stones, the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog in Zhu Wuwan's body, which had already reached their limits, continued to expand and increase. However, this time, the increase and expansion made Zhu Wuwan's body begin to expand.

This was a sign that he had exceeded his limit and Zhu Wuyang's body could not withstand it.

When his body expanded to a certain extent and Zhu Wuyang could no longer withstand it, he began to break through the bottleneck to a higher level.

This impact was like a flood hitting a dam. While the dam was under force, the surrounding river banks were also under the rebound force of the impact.

These rebound forces acted on various parts of Zhu Wuyan's body, causing large and small injuries to Zhu Wuyan's body. If he could succeed, he would naturally be able to easily repair it with the help of the more vigorous and powerful Heavenly Yuan and Earth Yuan powers.

However, if he couldn't succeed, then he would lose his body in vain. At the very least, he would need thousands of years to heal, and at the very least, his foundation would be damaged, and he would never be able to advance an inch in the future.

There were even some unlucky people who didn't believe it and exploded themselves with too much force. However, there were not many such unlucky people. There were very few fools in the dacheng stage.

Zhu Wuyan used a lot of force, ten times or even a hundred times more than cultivators of the same cultivation level. If cultivators of the same cultivation level saw what Zhu Wuyan did, their eyes would probably pop out and they would say, " You're trying to kill yourself. " One could imagine how much Zhu Wuyan had impacted the dam.

It was like an avalanche, wave after wave, layer after layer, without any concern for the damage to the body, it strongly attacked the dam leading to the middle Dacheng stage.

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

..

Chapter 886: The Chicken Is Jumping (1) Chapter 886: The Chicken Is Jumping (1)  
“Bang bang bang bang bang bang...”

Along with Zhu Wuyang’s impact, the sound of his body exploding could be heard from time to time. It was the sound of a certain organ or part of his body exploding from the powerful impact and rebound force. In serious cases, even his kidney would explode.

However, in the face of the powerful recovery power formed by the combination of the Hellish Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog, not only did these exploded organs not cause any damage to Zhu Wuwan, but they also allowed Zhu Wuwan to improve further, becoming even more tenacious and powerful.

It’s nothing more than breaking and then standing.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan exerted even more force. The explosion in her body was like firecrackers.

“Pa pa pa pa pa pa pa...”

In the face of such a fierce impact, the bottleneck dam leading to the middle dacheng stage also felt that it could not withstand it, and cracks soon appeared on it.

A thousand miles of body can destroy an ant nest!

Moreover, what Zhu Wuyang charged out was not an ant nest, but cracks.

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

“Kacha kacha kacha...”

..

Faced with Zhu Wuwan’s even more ferocious attacks, the cracks on the dam appeared even more frequently. Zhu Wuwan could already see the dawn of victory.

With a faint smile, Zhu Wuyang’s attack became even more intense.

“Bang...”

His kidney exploded again, but he quickly recovered.

“Pa...”

His heart had exploded with a huge hole. He rushed forward with his recovery power, and it would be fine in a moment.

“Dong...”

With half of his head gone, he was instantly healed by the recovery power and the Breakthrough Stone.

The ferocious impact continued to come. If the bottleneck dam had intelligence, it would definitely be dumbfounded at this moment and then ruthlessly smashed to the ground.

At a certain moment, accompanied by the sound of shaking the whole body, the bottleneck dam to the middle dacheng stage suddenly broke. A large amount of Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog whistled and went to a wider place.

An astonishing pressure surged from an even wider area. The spiritual energy of heaven and earth was also rapidly pouring into every part of Zhu Wuwan's body. Zhu Wuwan's strength increased at an astonishing speed.

Under the effect of this power, the few injuries that had originally been there recovered at a speed visible to the naked eye, becoming perfect and flawless. Even the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuwan's body had increased quite a bit.

By the time Zhu Wanhao stabilized her current realm, all the breakthrough stones had been used up. However, the volume of the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog had already soared to nearly a thousand miles, nine times that of cultivators of the same realm.

Not only in terms of size, but even the purity was nine times that of cultivators of the same level. In total, Zhu Wuwan's Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog were eighty-one times that of cultivators of the same level. They were completely comparable to ordinary Great Ascension cultivators.

Once he used the Three Changes of Dao, his essence, qi, and spirit would increase by nine times on this basis. He could already stand on equal footing with Human Immortals at the early stage of the Dujie stage.

In addition to the advantages of Heaven and Earth Immortal Martial Arts, Secret Skills of Heaven and Earth, and Heaven and Earth Dharma Spells, Zhu Wuwan could already fight against early-stage Human Immortals.

It was a direct confrontation, a head-on confrontation.

In other words, with Zhu Wuan's current strength, he was already qualified to be called a Celestial Prime.

The distance of a single teleportation could reach 8,000 miles, which was comparable to a Human Immortal at the late Dujie stage. However, there was not a single Human Immortal at the late Dujie stage in the entire Dongyuan Continent.

Currently, the strongest person known in the Dongyuan Continent was only a Human Immortal at the middle stage of the Dujie Stage.

Now that his strength had increased to this point, Zhu Wuan basically didn't have to worry about anything threatening his life in Dongyuan Continent anymore. He was truly invincible.

Next, he could give out better packages, conquer factions, and earn more resources and treasures.

According to the current progress, if Zhu Wuwan could advance to the Great Mahayana Realm, she might be able to compete with a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Tribulation Transcendence Realm. At that time, she might even get the title of the number one Immortal Venerable in the world.

Smiling faintly, Zhu Wuwan called over some of the Holy Poison Sect's higher-ups and told them to go all out to deal with the forces that were constantly probing them.

With Zhu Wuan's current strength, he no longer needed to hide, let alone endure the harassment of the surrounding forces. Although Zhu Wuan had not broken through to become a Human Immortal, he could completely treat him as a Human Immortal.

Since that was the case, the plan to swallow his anger was no longer applicable. After all, swallowing his anger also meant that Zhu Wuyang was constantly losing resources and treasures.

As the news of the death of the only Human Immortal in the Holy Poison Sect spread, there were already many forces at the border of the Holy Poison Sect. Some bold ones had already taken action and annexed a lot of the territory and resources of the Holy Poison Sect.

Due to his lack of strength previously, Zhu Wuyang did not want to expose the close relationship between the Kunlun Sect and the Holy Poison Sect for the time being. Otherwise, it would be difficult to explain and it would be easy for other factions to discover the abnormality.

Therefore, Zhu Wanhao tolerated them for the time being. He did not expect that these guys would go overboard, especially those forces with Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation. Their actions became more and more unscrupulous. The most exaggerated one was the Great Earth Mystic Sect, which was next to the Holy Poison Sect.

There was a Human Immortal in the early Dujie stage in the Profound Earth Sect. Many years ago, they had a conflict with the Holy Poison Sect because of the thick earth mine in the sky. Although both sides restrained themselves and did not fight, there were still many kinds of attacks.

The Mysterious Earth Sect mainly cultivated the Earth Element and was somewhat similar to the Earth Spirit Sect. However, compared to the Mysterious Earth Sect, the Earth Spirit Sect was the younger brother of the younger brother.

The Thick Earth Mine could greatly increase the cultivation speed of the cultivators of the Great Earth Sect. Therefore, the Great Earth Sect coveted the Thick Earth Mine in the sky. However, to the Holy Poison Sect, the Thick Earth Mine was the most important resource for them to cultivate natural treasures and rare flowers. Naturally, they would not give it up.

The Dark Earth Sect and the Holy Poison Sect had fought many times over the best and largest Heavenly Earth Mine in the Dongyuan Continent.

After learning that the Saint Heart Great Immortal, the only Human Immortal in the Holy Poison Sect, had fallen, the Great Earth Sect had set their eyes on this place immediately. They had been stirring up trouble in the surroundings and paying close attention to the Holy Poison Sect's movements.

Seeing that the Holy Poison Sect had been enduring the provocation of so many factions around them, the Great Earth Sect had finally decided to make a move on the Thick Sky Earth Mine after probing it many times. They had already mobilized a large number of troops to surround the mine.

As one of the Holy Poison Sect's most important resources, the abnormality of the Heavenly Earth Mine was quickly reported to Zhu Wuwan. Zhu Wuwan naturally did not want to see such a precious thick earth mine being snatched away by the Great Earth Mysterious Sect. Therefore, she increased her speed to earn breakthrough stones and finally broke through to the middle Dacheng stage before the Great Earth Mysterious Sect made a move. She had the confidence to compete with the Great Earth Mysterious Sect.

Chapter 887: Can You Block It (1) Chapter 887: Can You Block It (1) A large number of cultivators rushed to the Heavenly Earth Mine under Zhu Wuwan's orders. To be on the safe side, even Zhu Wuwan personally set off and rushed to the Heavenly Earth Mine.

This treasure mine was too important. It could even be said to be one of the lifeblood of the Holy Poison Sect. Zhu Wuwan did not expect the Profound Earth Sect to act so quickly. It had only been a few years, and they had already set their eyes on one of the core members of the Holy Poison Sect.

Without this Heavenly Earth Mine, the Holy Poison Sect's speed of earning resources and wealth would be reduced by more than three times. This was something that Zhu Wuwan could not bear.

Therefore, although she was still a little nervous, after all, she had never confronted a Human Immortal in the Crossing Calamity Stage. However, for the sake of her breakthrough stone, she still resolutely hardened her body.

By the time Zhu Wanhao led millions of elite cultivators to the Heavenly Earth Mine, the Great Earth Mystic Sect had already taken it down.

Zhu Wanhao did not say anything else and immediately launched an attack. While the Profound Earth Sect was still unstable, he was prepared to forcefully expel them.

Sword qi, saber light, spells, secret techniques that covered the sky ... The cultivators of the Mystic Great Earth Sect were forced to retreat. Although they didn't have a Human Immortal overseeing them, the Holy Poison Sect wasn't much weaker than the Mystic Great Earth Sect.

In addition, the Holy Poison Sect was far richer than the Black Earth Sect. All kinds of talismans and magic treasures were thrown out like a swarm of bees. How could the Black Earth Sect resist them?

Seeing that the cultivators of the Profound Earth Sect were about to be defeated, a deafening boom rang out as volcanoes erupted from thousands of miles of land, spewing hot lava at the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect.

"A thousand miles of barren land!"

A burly man with a pale face suddenly appeared and blocked the millions of elite cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. He used a top-notch Heaven and Earth spell to stop the Holy Poison Sect cultivators who had an imposing aura.

The Wuque Grand Sage!

Chen Yuandao!

He was the only Human Immortal of the Black Earth Sect who was going through the tribulation, and he was one of the top ten super experts in the Dongyuan Continent.

He didn't expect that even he would come. It seemed that the Mysterious Earth Sect also attached great importance to the Heavy Earth Mine. Other than the nearly one million elite cultivators, even Chen Yuandao was secretly protecting it.

Looking at the lava that blotted out the sky, Zhu Wuwan took a step forward and stood in front of the millions of elite cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect. He pressed down with both hands.

"Boundless Dragon Tiger Sea!"

The Heaven and Earth Spiritual Qi was summoned, forming a vast wave that swept across thousands of miles, blocking the incoming volcanic lava.

Two giant walls formed between heaven and earth. One was a wall of fiery red lava, and the other was a wall of sea blue flood. The two began to collide violently, emitting a sizzling sound.

Huge streams of water vapor rolled up, and the power of each stream was comparable to the attack of the Fusion Heavenly Pillar. Wherever it passed, the sky was clear and the white clouds exploded.

The cultivators of the two super immortal sects retreated one after another to avoid being affected by the water vapor and inviting death.

The Wuque Grand Sage's expression turned grave as he looked at the sea that was suppressing thousands of volcanoes. "Ancestor Yuan Dou, you've already recovered to the early Dujie stage."

"You didn't expect this, did you? Then get lost!" Zhu Wuwan smiled as he looked at the Wuque Grand Sage.

The Wuque Grand Sage's face turned ugly. "So what if you've recovered the strength of the Crossing Calamity Stage? Do you think you're still the invincible Yuan Dou from hundreds of thousands of years ago? You've only just recovered to the Crossing Calamity Stage. I don't care."

"Heaven Splitting Spike!"

A top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth was instantly used, forming a yellow thorn that shot into the sky and stabbed fiercely at Zhu Wuwan's buttocks.

"Dragon-Tiger Sky Suppression Palm!"

It could even suppress the heavens, let alone an earth spike.

"Bang..."

The Heaven Splitting Spike collapsed with a loud bang. It was pressed down by Zhu Wuwan's Heaven Crushing Palm and turned into ruins that spanned thousands of miles.

"Divine Dragon in the Sky!"

As soon as the Heaven Splitting Spike collapsed, nine earth dragons rose from the ground and roared at Zhu Wuwan. Each of the earth dragons could easily defeat a quasi-immortal at the peak of the Mahayana Realm and beat them into fleeing like rats.

"Dragon Tiger Ice Roar!"

Facing the nine ferocious Earthen Dragons, Zhu Wuwan flipped his right hand, and ice roars rained down continuously, causing the Earthen Dragons to flee in a sorry state. They shattered one after another, and another dragon skeleton ruin that spanned thousands of miles appeared on the ground.

The cultivators of the Great Earth Sect and the Holy Poison Sect were dumbfounded when they saw Zhu Wuwan easily defeat the Wuque Grand Sage's spells and secret techniques. Not only did Zhu Wuwan defeat the Wuque Grand Sage, but he even suppressed the Wuque Grand Sage. They could hardly believe their eyes.

"Didn't they say that Immortal Venerable Yuan Dou of the Holy Poison Sect was only a cultivator of the Great Vehicle Stage? When did he advance to the Crossing Calamity Stage? Moreover, he's so powerful. A newly advanced Human Immortal shouldn't be so powerful."

"Our Wuque Grand Sage is a veteran Tribulation Transcending Human Immortal. His overall strength is not at the bottom even among Tribulation Transcending Human Immortals. Ancestor Yuan Dou should have advanced recently. Why is he so strong?"

"Previously, many people in the sect objected to our ancestor snatching the Thick Earth Mine. But now, it seems that our ancestor has a plan in mind. He actually advanced to the Crossing Calamity Stage without a sound and was even able to fight the Wuque Grand Sage. His strength is probably not much weaker than the Saint Heart Ancestor."

"We were supposed to reach the Crossing Calamity Stage in a hundred years. I didn't expect our ancestor to give us such a big surprise. However, the Wuque Grand Sage's strongest point is his defense. It seems that he's not strong in combat."

..

The Wuque Grand Sage's expression also changed. Although combat wasn't his forte, he wasn't too bad. It was just that his defense was ten times weaker than his. In fact, he was still pretty good.

He didn't expect Zhu Wuyang to be able to block his attacks one by one and even gain the upper hand a little. He originally wanted to defeat Zhu Wuyang easily, but it seemed like he could forget about it.

Since that was the case, then she would use her own strength to fight him.

After a moment of consideration, the Wuque Grand Sage stopped attacking Zhu Wuyang. Instead, he took large strides and charged towards the Holy Poison Sect's army. It was clear that he was prepared to take Zhu Wuyang's attacks and destroy the Holy Poison Sect's army first.

This was also the Wuque Grand Sage's most proficient battlefield tactic. At the same time, he could also use this opportunity to disrupt the enemy's emotions and wait for an opportunity to strike.

Zhu Wuyang could naturally see through the Wuque Grand Sage's intentions. He didn't have time to think about it and immediately ordered the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect to retreat while he went forward to stop the Wuque Grand Sage.

"Hahahaha, can you stop me?"

The Wuque Grand Sage let out a long laugh when he saw Zhu Wuwan's actions. He withstood Zhu Wuwan's attacks of the secret arts of heaven and earth and rapidly approached the Holy Poison Sect's army.

Chapter 888: Spear and Shield (1) Chapter 888: Spear and Shield (1) "Golden Pool Array!"

Seeing that their ancestor had used his signature battlefield method, the cultivators of the Mystic Earth Sect tacitly set up the Golden Soup Array to prevent Zhu Wuyang from returning the favor.

At the same time, while the Golden Pool Formation defended with all its might, it could also counterattack appropriately and destroy the formation of the Holy Poison Sect cultivators.

The Black Earth Sect had obviously used this method of attack many times. The Wuque Grand Sage and his army of cultivators worked together effectively and crushed Zhu Wuyang and the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect, quickly gaining the upper hand.

"Dragon Tiger Nine Heavens Divine Lightning!"

"Dragon Tiger Meteor Shower!"

"Dragon Tiger's Sky Shattering and Earth Shattering!"

..

Facing the Wuque Grand Sage and the cultivators of the Mystic Great Earth Sect, Zhu Wuyang ordered the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect to set up defensive formations as well. At the same time, he cast all kinds of secret techniques and spells of the world continuously, forming a huge wave that swept across a radius of ten thousand miles and landed on the Wuque Grand Sage again and again.

“Boom boom boom...”

“Bang bang bang...”

“Dong dong dong...”

..

However, the Wuque Grand Sage’s entire body shimmered with golden light as he faced Zhu Wuwan’s relentless attacks. He easily blocked the attacks. The Immaculate Heaven and Earth was indeed worthy of its reputation.

The so-called flawless meant that there were no flaws in his defense. He could effectively deal with attacks from three aspects. He could also deal with some special attacks, such as poison.

“Come on, come on, let me see how strong you are!”

“I heard that you were the number one expert in the world more than a hundred thousand years ago. In my opinion, you’re just so-so. You can’t even break my defense even if you stand still. Is this also the number one expert in the world? Hahahaha.”

” I heard that you were also known as the Great Sage of Origin Dou because you improved the Origin Dou Formation. It means that the strongest attack can be called a saint. Coincidentally, I was also praised as the strongest defense because I improved the defense technique of the Great Earth Mystic Sect. Let me see if your spear or my shield is stronger. ”

” Yuan Dou, you old fart, are you trying to tickle me? I can’t feel anything at all. Use more strength. Your poison won’t work either. It can’t even corrode my first layer of defense. ”

..

The Wuque Grand Sage easily blocked Zhu Wuwan’s relentless attacks. He led the million cultivators of the Profound Earth Sect and continued to crush the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect.

The cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect weren't good at this, and they were forced back by the flawless Grand Sage and the Celestial Earth Sect's army. If it wasn't for Zhu Wuyang's efforts to stop them, the Holy Poison Sect's army would have collapsed.

The Great Earth Sect and the Wuque Grand Sage had completely recovered from their disadvantage and were now suppressing Zhu Wuyang and the Holy Poison Sect's army.

"Black-White Shadow Technique!"

Facing the arrogant cultivators of the Mystic Earth Sect and the Wuque Grand Sage, Zhu Wuwan's expression was calm. All sorts of poisons surged out. At the same time, he used his trump card, the Black-White Shadow Technique, and the extreme grade magic treasure, the Origin Dipper Gloves. He smashed them towards the Wuque Grand Sage.

Zhu Wuwan used the Three Dao Tribulations. The Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog were enhanced by Zhu Wuwan by five times, and he barely managed to stop the Wuque Grand Sage.

However, Zhu Wuwan's poison was amplified by nine times and silently seeped into the Wuque Grand Sage's body.

However, because the Wuque Grand Sage's senses and defense were too strong, more than 99% of Zhu Wuyang's poison was expelled. Only the void and the soul-chasing characteristics of the soul-chasing technique had seeped into the Wuque Grand Sage's body due to its strong concealment.

As for the special characteristics of the Illusory Bubble, it would be removed by the Wuque Grand Sage every time it invaded. Fortunately, it was covered by the void, so the Wuque Grand Sage did not sense the Illusory Bubble.

The combination of the Black-White Shadow Technique and the Origin Dipper Gloves finally stopped the Wuque Grand Sage's attack and gave the Holy Poison Sect army a chance to catch their breath.

Without the Wuque Grand Sage leading the way, the cultivators of the Mystic Earth Sect also stopped. They did not dare to advance any further. The two sides were in a stalemate.

Looking at the Wuque Grand Sage who was surrounded by the Yuandou Fist Gloves, Zhu Wuwan's face turned grave. As expected of a Human Immortal who was known for his defense. He was truly extraordinary.

Even ordinary Human Immortals in the middle Dujie stage would find it hard to resist such attacks. However, the Wuque Grand Sage managed to take them all head-on. If it

wasn't for the fact that Zhu Wuyang had the help of a top-notch grade-8 poison, he would definitely have lost today and the Heavenly Thick Earth Mine would have become his enemy.

Fortunately, although the Wuque Grand Sage's defense was strong, he could still take advantage of Zhu Wuyang's poison.

However, it would take a long time before it could work.

Black and White Shadow Technique, Demonic Dao Catalog, Thousand Gu True Technique ... Even Zhu Wuyang had used the Buddha's Palm, but the Wuque Grand Sage had managed to take them all head-on. The more he fought, the braver he became, and he once again suppressed Zhu Wuyang and the Holy Poison Sect's army.

It seemed like he had the absolute upper hand, but the Wuque Grand Sage didn't know that Zhu Wuyang's poison had already seeped into the Wuque Grand Sage's body. For this, Zhu Wuyang had spent years accumulating a few more World Origin Points.

Without the help of these few World Origins, the Soul-Chasing Life-Reaping Seeds would not be able to invade the body of the Wuque Grand Sage, let alone the Dream Bubble.

However, what the Wuque Grand Sage didn't know was that at this moment, Zhu Wuan was only a mid Dacheng stage quasi-immortal, but he had already stopped him.

If Zhu Wanhao were to wait until she advanced to the Crossing Calamity Stage, she would be able to crush him with a flip of her hand.

The Wuque Grand Sage could only take advantage of the fact that Zhu Wuyang had yet to reach the Crossing Calamity Stage to bully him. Once Zhu Wuyang successfully advanced, the Wuque Grand Sage with the strongest defense would become a joke.

However, that moment probably wouldn't come. Because before that, the Wuque Grand Sage might be taken down by Zhu Wuwan.

Facing Zhu Wuyang's endless attacks, he was even able to set up formations on the spot to amplify the power of his various attacks. The Wuque Grand Sage seemed to be charging forward, but anyone with a discerning eye could see that his speed was getting slower and slower.

The various Heaven and Earth Dharmic Spells, Secret Skills of Heaven and Earth, Heaven and Earth Immortal Martial Arts that Zhu Wuyan had mastered...Even the Wuque Grand Sage was dazzled by this, not to mention that Zhu Wuyang had collected quite a number of special magic treasures, which were even more powerful when combined.

The Wuque Grand Sage's defense was strong, but he had been attacked for such a long time. Moreover, the one who attacked him was Zhu Wuwan, who was one of the best in the Dongyuan Continent. It was inevitable that he would find his weakness and be injured.

The Wuque Grand Sage wasn't as relaxed as he appeared to be. On the contrary, his heart had become serious and he was already thinking of retreating.

He had planned for the Heavenly Thick Earth Mine for a long time and suffered such a long beating. The Wuque Grand Sage was unwilling to retreat just like that.

Chapter 889: Secretly Crossing the Border (1) Chapter 889: Secretly Crossing the Border (1) The reluctant Wuque Grand Sage didn't know that even though he had gotten rid of almost all of the poison in his body, there were still some that had slipped into his body.

The Wuque Grand Sage was mentally prepared for this. Therefore, he kept consuming all kinds of elixirs and heavenly treasures to dispel the poison. He thought that he had already cleared up most of the mixed poison. Even if he hadn't cleared it up yet, it should have weakened to the point where it wouldn't affect him much.

However, the Wuque Grand Sage didn't know that Zhu Wuwan had the Qianqiu Needle in his hand.

When the Qianqiu Needles and Zhu Wuchang's poison entered the Wuque Grand Sage's body, the Wuque Grand Sage, who was busy fighting Zhu Wuchang, did not notice that some of the characteristics of Zhu Wuchang's poison were growing and improving in his body.

The Wuque Grand Sage had used many miraculous pills and heavenly resources to weaken the effects of various poisons. However, under the effects of the Qianqiu Needles, the power of these miraculous pills and heavenly resources plummeted.

Especially when it came to Nothingness, Soul Pursuit, and Illusions, the pills and treasures used by the Wuque Grand Sage basically had no effect.

These traits were still growing!

The longer the Wuque Grand Sage delayed, the more disadvantageous it would be for him.

Zhu Wanwan was naturally happy to do so. Moreover, doing so could also temper his combat experience and combat skills, allowing his overall strength to further increase.

The only thing that worried him was that the duration of the Three Transformation of Dao was limited. The longer Zhu Wuyang's outburst lasted, the greater the side effects on his body.

If it wasn't for Zhu Wuyan's body refinement cultivation reaching the early dacheng stage, he probably wouldn't have been able to hold on for such a long time.

Zhu Wuwan had also suffered a lot in this battle, and she had truly experienced the terror of a Human Immortal undergoing tribulation.

The more Zhu Wuwan looked at the Wuque Grand Sage's strength, especially his defense, the more pleased she became. He was a pretty good meat shield. He was one of the best in the Dongyuan Continent.

Zhu Wuwan was shocked, and so was the Wuque Grand Sage. Was this really a Human Immortal who had just advanced to the Heavenly Tribulation? He had mastered too many spells and secret techniques. There were also some strange techniques that looked like the martial arts of mortals, but they were surprisingly powerful.

As for Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison, there was no need to mention it. In just a few hours, the Wuque Grand Sage had removed hundreds of thousands of mixed poisons from his body. The Yuan Dou Grand Sage's use of mixed poisons had reached a level of perfection.

If it were any Human Immortal in Dongyuan Continent who was going through the tribulation, he would have been poisoned to the point of throwing away his armor and fleeing in panic.

However, even he could not hold on any longer. This Poison King, who had been famous for more than a hundred thousand years, was really too terrifying.

If he hadn't sensed that the Yuan Dou Grand Sage's strength was weakening, the Wuque Grand Sage wouldn't have been able to hold on for so long. However, as time passed, although the Yuan Dou Grand Sage's strength was still weakening, his strength was weakening even faster.

For a Human Immortal who had just advanced to the Heavenly Tribulation Stage to reach such a level of combat strength, it seemed that the Holy Poison Sect could not be provoked in the future.

Or rather, if he couldn't severely injure the Yuan Dou Grand Sage today, the Wuque Grand Sage and the Black Earth Sect would never have another chance.

When the Yuan Dou Grand Sage recovered a little more, the Great Earth Mysterious Gate would be crushed to the ground.

Even though he was extremely unwilling, the Wu Que Grand Sage felt that he didn't have much of a chance of winning. Thus, he decided to retreat.

If the Holy Poison Sect didn't have a Tribulation Transcending Human Immortal, they might have been able to gain a huge advantage this time. However, they didn't expect that they would be a step too late. The Holy Poison Sect just happened to have a Tribulation Transcending Human Immortal at this time.

The Wuque Grand Sage wanted to run away, but he had already fought for so long and had even used up all of the World Origin Energy he had accumulated over this period of time. How could Zhu Wuyang let the Wuque Grand Sage go?

Just as the Wuque Grand Sage was about to retreat, Zhu Wuwan noticed it immediately.

"Buddha Light Illumination!"

At this moment, a golden light that blotted out the sun swept over and wrapped around the Wuque Grand Sage. The endless golden light chanted a Buddhist incantation and attacked the Wuque Grand Sage's soul in all directions.

"Nervous slumber!"

At the same time, Zhu Wuwan's poison was mixed with the characteristics of a deep sleep, corroding the Wuque Grand Sage's soul. It seemed to be hidden, but the Wuque Grand Sage still discovered it with the help of a special magic treasure. He thought to himself that this should be Zhu Wuwan's killing move. It was indeed powerful.

The Wuque Grand Sage felt a little dizzy when he heard the all-pervasive chanting of Buddha. He felt like he wanted to join the Buddhist League and become Zhu Wuwan's subordinate.

The Yuan Dou Grand Sage of the Holy Poison Sect was truly greedy. He actually wanted to subdue his own soul and make him throw himself into it so that he could control it. Finally, his scheme was revealed.

The Wuque Grand Sage didn't dare to be careless in the face of such a killer move. He used all his strength to deal with the Buddhist Light and the Sleep of the Nerves. His soul defense was pushed to the limit, and the power of heaven formed layers of barriers to resist the enslavement power.

Just as the Wuque Grand Sage was focusing most of his attention on resisting the Buddha's Light and his mental slumber, the soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics that had already seeped into the Wuque Grand Sage's soul began to show their might. They came out from every corner and destroyed the Wuque Grand Sage's soul.

“Pfft...”

Faced with this sudden attack, the Wuque Grand Sage was unable to withstand it and could not help but spit out blood. The expressions of the million cultivators of the Mystic Earth Sect changed drastically.

“What’s going on? Can’t the ancestor resist anymore?”

” The strongest shield is facing the strongest spear. Is it really going to fail? But didn’t that old thing Yuan Dou just become a Human Immortal? How can he be so powerful? ”

“Let’s retreat. Now that the Holy Poison Sect has a Human Immortal, it’s very difficult for us to take down the Deep Sky Earth Mine. It’s useless to stay here.”

” The Great Sage Yuan Dou is indeed the peerless Poison King who dominated the Dongyuan Continent more than 100,000 years ago. His strength is truly terrifying, and no ordinary person can compare to him. ”

..

The Wuque Grand Sage was also panicking. He didn’t expect that he would fall into the Yuan Dou Grand Sage’s trap. The poison that targeted the soul had invaded his body and exploded. Even he couldn’t handle it.

Fortunately, the Wuque Grand Sage was prepared. He consumed all kinds of heavenly treasures and special magic treasures that circulated around his body, fiercely suppressing the soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics.

Zhu Wuyang was also attacking with all her might at this moment, using all kinds of killing moves continuously.

“Black Lightning and Green Fire!”

“Only My Supreme!”

“Black-White Shadow Technique!”

“Dragon Tiger Soul Destruction!”

..

Chapter 890: Shock the World (1) Chapter 890: Shock the World (1) Black poisonous lightning danced around the Wuque Grand Sage’s body while green flames burned on his head.

The huge golden palm that covered the sky pressed down, and the invisible Qianqiu Needle waited for an opportunity to move.

Waves of attacks targeting the soul continued to come. The Buddhist light that was enhanced by the temporary formation and the deep sleep of the nerves had not dissipated. The soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics were the main force that destroyed the soul of the Wuque Grand Sage.

In an instant, the Wuque Grand Sage fell into an unprecedented danger.

In the eyes of the Wuque Grand Sage and the cultivators of the Mystic Earth Sect, this should be the strongest trump card of the Yuan Dou Grand Sage. It was just the right time for the Wuque Grand Sage to make his move.

However, even though it was dangerous, the Wuque Grand Sage had once roamed the Dongyuan Continent for over ten thousand years. He had earned the reputation of being the strongest in defense. How could he be defeated so easily?

“Heavenly Spirit Bell!”

“Earth Ripples!”

“Incinerating Fire!”

..

All kinds of secret techniques and spells were used in an orderly manner, either weakening, suppressing, or destroying... Together with the heavenly treasures and spirit pills, they effectively dealt with Zhu Wuyang's various attacks.

But even so, the injuries on the Wuque Grand Sage's body were still worsening at an extremely fast rate. The damage to his soul was even more severe.

Although the soul-chasing ability was weakened and suppressed, it was not eliminated. It continued to destroy the soul of the Wuque Grand Sage.

Unbeknownst to the Wuque Grand Sage, the top-notch characteristics of the Illusory Bubble had already seeped into every corner of his soul. It was waiting for his soul to weaken to the extreme and launch an attack.

The battle between the two Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation could be said to have changed the color of the world. The sun and the moon had lost their light. The area within tens of thousands of miles fell into a magnificent scene. Lightning flashed and thunder roared, a bell rose to a hundred thousand feet, and a golden palm covered the sky... The cultivators of the Mysterious Great Earth Sect and

the Holy Poison Sect had already retreated ten thousand miles away and no longer interfered in this battle.

The cultivators within millions of kilometers who were affected couldn't help but watch the battle. They were all dazzled and yearned for it.

"Let's go!"

After an unknown period of time, the Wuque Grand Sage managed to suppress the injuries in his body and defeat Zhu Wuan in a short period of time. He then transformed into a streak of light and prepared to retreat with the cultivators of the Mystic Earth Sect.

He had already realized that he couldn't take over the Tianzhong Thick Earth Mine this time, let alone take down Zhu Wuyang. Since that was the case, it was better to escape.

"Dream Illusion Bubble!"

Facing the Wuque Grand Sage who had left in a hurry and whose soul defense had been weakened to the extreme, Zhu Wuwan softly chanted four words.

The top-notch properties of the Illusionary Bubble were fully activated, instantly causing the Wuque Grand Sage, whose soul was severely injured, to sink into the cycle of reincarnation.

Then, it was the fall, the Soul Locking Gu formation, the soul-chasing and life-taking characteristic, the Heavenly Dao Oath ... The series of attacks seemed to have only lasted for a moment, but the Wuque Grand Sage had already reincarnated for thousands of lives and successfully became Zhu Wuyang's disciple. Moreover, he was one of Zhu Wuyang's most loyal disciples and a believer of Zhu Wuyang.

However, in order to avoid trouble, the Wuque Grand Sage did not show it under Zhu Wuyang's instructions. He only sent a voice transmission to Zhu Wuyang and apologized to his master. Then, he returned to the Black Earth Sect's encampment with a look of admiration.

Neither the cultivators of the Profound Earth Sect nor the Holy Poison Sect knew that the Wuque Grand Sage had been enslaved by Zhu Wuyang in such a short period of time and had become one of his most trusted subordinates.

However, everyone knew that the Black Earth Sect's attempt to invade the Thick Earth Mine was not only destroyed by Ancestor Yuan Dou, but also defeated and escaped the Wuque Grand Sage.

Patriarch Yuan Dou had successfully advanced to the Human Immortal Stage, and his strongest spear had also broken through his strongest shield. From now on, the

Dongyuan Continent only had the strongest spear, and there was no such thing as the strongest shield.

The Holy Poison Sect had fallen for several years, yet they had gained a new Human Immortal so quickly. Moreover, it was a Human Immortal who was even more terrifying than Patriarch Saint Heart.

As the letter of peace from the Mysterious Earth Sect was presented to the Radiance Tianshan Mountain, the fame of the Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect began to soar. The fame of the Yuan Dou Grand Sage was especially prominent. He was like the sun in the nine heavens, floating above the Dongyuan Continent and illuminating the entire Dongyuan Continent for a short period of time.

The 'reincarnated' Patriarch Yuan Dou had only been dormant for a few years before he became a Worldly Immortal with the power of wind and thunder. He had even broken through the strongest shield in one fell swoop and defeated the Wuque Grand Sage, bringing the Holy Poison Sect back to its peak.

No, not just at the peak. Compared to the Saint Heart Patriarch who had been guarding the Radiant Sky Mountain, the Yuan Dou Grand Sage was clearly stronger. Furthermore, he had defeated the Wuque Grand Sage of the Profound Earth Sect as soon as he became a Human Immortal.

Before this, the Wuque Grand Sage of the Black Earth Sect had suppressed the Saint Heart Patriarch. But now, the Yuan Dou Grand Sage had suppressed the Wuque Grand Sage. It could be seen that Zhu Wuyang was stronger than the Wuque Grand Sage, and far stronger than the Saint Heart Patriarch.

It was just that the Great Earth Mystic Sect and the immortal sects in the outside world did not know that at this moment, Zhu Wanyou had not even stepped into the late dacheng stage, let alone the Human Immortal Tribulation, but he already had the combat strength to fight against a Human Immortal Tribulation.

When Zhu Wanhao stepped into the Human Immortal Stage one day, there would probably be no one in the entire Dongyuan Continent who could be Zhu Wanhao's match.

After this battle, Zhu Wuwan had also truly experienced his own strength. He had a deeper understanding of the various immortal martial arts secret techniques he had mastered. In the future, he would be able to calmly deal with any Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation.

After the invasion of the Kunlun Sect and the defeat of the Black Earth Sect, Zhu Wanhao's prestige had surpassed Patriarch Sacred Heart's and became the guardian of all the cultivators in the Holy Poison Sect. No cultivator objected to giving large amounts of resources and treasures to Zhu Wanhao.

When the large immortal sects that had occupied some of the Holy Poison Sect's territory and resources learned of what had happened at the Mid-Sky Earth Mine, they hurriedly retreated, not daring to invade the Holy Poison Sect's territory and resources anymore. Some immortal sects even came to apologize immediately and even gave some territory and resources as gifts.

The territory and resources occupied by the Holy Poison Sect were restored at an astonishing speed. Moreover, they had become even larger, causing the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect to be quite excited.

Originally, he thought that he would be ruthlessly bullied in the next hundred years or so. If Old Ancestor Yuan Dou could not successfully advance to the Human Immortal Stage, he would probably be bullied even more ruthlessly.

However, they did not expect that in just a few years, their Holy Poison Sect would turn the tables and successfully give birth to a new Human Immortal.

Most importantly, this Human Immortal was stronger, had a longer lifespan, and a brighter future...

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 891 - 891 Were Not That Chicken (1)

Chapter 891: We're Not That Chicken (1) Chapter 891: We're Not That Chicken (1) The rise of Patriarch Yuan Dou signified the arrival of a new era for the Holy Poison Sect.

The battle at the Thick Earth Mine in the Sky had also completely established Patriarch Yuan Dou's position in the mortal world, making him one of the top super experts in the Dongyuan Continent.

Because of this, the Holy Poison Sect rose with the tide and regained its status as a super immortal sect. Its influence soared further, and its plundering and plundering of the entire Dongyuan Continent became even fiercer.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang also provided some good ideas from other worlds. For example, if you wanted to buy a special panacea, you had to buy a few other panaceas first. For example, some heavenly treasures were only for free but could only be given when you charged a card. For example, the VIP system...

In order to earn Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuyang had also been extremely worried. He had made the already notorious Holy Poison Sect's reputation even better, and everyone was even more 'willing' to come here.

However, as long as they could make money, this bit of bad reputation was nothing. In a short period of time, the Holy Poison Sect's GDP had soared by dozens of points. This was all thanks to Zhu Wuyang.

As a monopoly level super immortal sect, there was no so-called anti-monopoly law here. Zhu Wuwan naturally earned as much as he could. After all, the main reason why he controlled the Holy Poison Sect was for resources and treasures.

Although they earned more money, their reputation did not become too bad. The reason was that some of the business methods in other worlds were too powerful, effectively easing everyone's resentment.

Just like many businesses on Earth, not only did they earn money, but they also gained a good reputation. Zhu Wuwan had borrowed many of these methods to ensure that the Holy Poison Sect would not be attacked while earning money.

Compared to the many methods used on Earth and other worlds, the Holy Poison Sect's business methods were a little inferior. Although they made a lot of money, their reputation was ruined.

Not only did Zhu Wuyang want to earn money while standing, but she also wanted to earn a good reputation.

After all, Zhu Wuyang was prepared to hold the shares of the Holy Poison Sect for a long time. Of course, he had to consider the long-term development. He couldn't possibly lose all the resources of the Holy Poison Sect, so how could he make money from the Holy Poison Sect in the future?

Now that ninety-nine percent of the high-level cultivators in the Holy Poison Sect had been taken down by Zhu Wanhao and become his loyal servants, it meant that Zhu Wanhao had complete control over this super immortal sect. Naturally, he had to consider his own sect.

Of course, if nothing unexpected happened, the Black Earth Sect would soon become Zhu Wanhao's territory. With the help of the only tribulation passing ancestor of the Black Earth Sect, it would not be difficult for Zhu Wanhao to take down the high-level cultivators of the Black Earth Sect.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan would be able to completely control the two super immortal sects. The overall strength of their forces would not be much different from Nirvana Tower.

Not to mention that Zhu Wuyan controlled half of the Kunlun Sect, and the Southern Wilderness also belonged to Zhu Wuyan. Unknowingly, Zhu Wuyan's strength and power were about to surpass any immortal sect.

However, the immortal sects controlled by Zhu Wuwan, the Earth Spirit Sect, the Mind Control Sect, and the Holy Poison Sect...There were also the Black Earth Gates that followed. They were all scattered in the east and west, not connected together. This was not very beneficial to Zhu Wuyang's rule.

In that case, he could take this opportunity to devour some immortal sects and connect these territories and territories. Then, he could open up a path between the Southern Wasteland and these immortal sects and further consolidate his territory and power.

During this period of time, many immortal sects had been bullying the Holy Poison Sect. Did they think that it would be over after they apologized and compensated with some gifts? Moreover, some immortal sects would not even apologize. How could Zhu Wuyang let them off so easily?

Yaohua Palace was adjacent to the Holy Poison Sect and had more than a dozen Dacheng Quasi-Immortals guarding it. It was one of the famous top immortal sects in the Central Plains.

However, the reason why the Yaohua Palace was famous was not because of its strength and influence, but because the Yaohua Palace was full of beautiful women. The Yaohua Spirit Wine brewed by the Yaohua Palace could be said to be the best in the world and sold well in any territory of the Dongyuan Continent.

In the years that the Holy Poison Sect had fallen from the ranks of super immortal sects, the fairies of the Jade Flower Palace had their eyes on a spirit plant unique to the Holy Poison Sect, the Golden Moon Flower. They secretly occupied it and harvested a lot of Golden Moon Flowers to brew a special spirit wine, the Golden Moon Wine, which had an astonishing recovery effect on mental power.

Most importantly, once they could take down the Jade Flower Palace, the territory of the Holy Poison Sect would be connected to the territory of the Heart Control Sect. This was exactly what Zhu Wuyang needed. Therefore, even if the Jade Flower Palace apologized, Zhu Wuyang was not prepared to let them off.

At this moment, in the main hall of the Yaohua Palace, more than a dozen Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of the Yaohua Palace were sitting opposite each other and discussing the matter of the Holy Poison Sect.

"We've already apologized and paid for the gifts. Compared to many immortal sects that don't even apologize, we should be much better. The Holy Poison Sect won't come looking for trouble with us again."

"I think so too. Everyone, don't worry too much. Although we are one of the immortal sects adjacent to the Holy Poison Sect, there are so many immortal sects adjacent to the Holy Poison Sect. The Holy Poison Sect can't possibly question all of them, right?"

“Many male cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect have a good relationship with many female cultivators of our Yaohua Palace. Over the years, we’ve also bought many spirit pills from the Holy Poison Sect. Therefore, even if the Holy Poison Sect wants to take revenge, they won’t take revenge on us first.”

“Over the years, there have been at least a hundred immortal sects that have plundered the resources and treasures from the Holy Poison Sect. The Holy Poison Sect can’t possibly find trouble with them one by one, right? The combined strength of so many immortal sects is not much weaker than the Holy Poison Sect, or even stronger. How could the Holy Poison Sect dare to take revenge on them one by one? At most, they would find a few chickens to kill for the monkeys to see. These chickens are definitely those immortal sects that don’t even have the slightest apology.”

..

The group of Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of the Yaohua Palace did not expect the Holy Poison Sect to be the first to take revenge on them. In fact, in their opinion, the Holy Poison Sect would not even take revenge on them.

After all, they had returned the things they had eaten and even apologized. They could be considered one of the immortal sects that had performed better. There were many other sects that were ten or a hundred times worse than them.

Even if the Holy Poison Sect wanted to cause trouble or kill a chicken to show the monkeys, they should be dealing with these immortal sects and not them.

However, the Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of the Yaohua Palace did not know that their location just happened to affect Zhu Wuyang’s connection of the territories of the Holy Poison Sect and the Heart Controlling Sect, and they were in an extremely critical position.

Therefore, the first thing Zhu Wuyan wanted to find trouble with was Yaohua Palace, which was also the focus of Zhu Wuyan’s attack. Therefore, as soon as he confirmed the next plan, Zhu Wuyan asked a perfected Dacheng Quasi-Immortal to send a gift.

The only thing to blame was the location of the Jadeflower Palace. It was located right on the border between the Holy Poison Sect and the Heart Controlling Sect.

Chapter 892: Too Bully (1) Chapter 892: Too Bully (1) Yaohua Palace had never expected that the chicken in the slaughter of chickens to scare monkeys was actually them.

Most importantly, they were the first chickens.

“In accordance with Heaven’s will, the Immortal Venerable says that the Yaohua Palace will be under the Holy Poison Sect from today onwards as a warning to others...”

When the Third Elder of the Holy Poison Sect came to the Yaohua Palace with Zhu Wuyan's immortal decree, the Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Yaohua Palace were a little stunned. Could it be that the Great Sage of Yuan Dou and the Holy Poison Sect had made a mistake? Why did they come to deal with them first?

Was it because they were all beautiful female fairies that the Yuan Dou Grand Sage thought they were easy to deal with?

However, even though there were so many immortal sects that had gone much further than the Yaohua Palace, the Great Sage Yuan Dou and the Holy Poison Sect did not deal with them. Instead, they were the first to deal with them and even wanted to swallow the entire Yaohua Palace.

This was really going too far!

The fairies of Yaohua Palace were furious, but they didn't dare to refuse the immortal decree of the Great Sage Yuan Dou. They only said that they would consider it and then began to discuss the matter.

"What should we do now? I didn't expect the Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect to target our Yaohua Palace first. But I don't think we offended them too much, right? We're much weaker than many other immortal sects. Why would the Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect do this?"

"Could it be that the Sacred Poison Sect and Grand Sage Yuan Dou have taken a fancy to some of the resources and treasures of our Yaohua Palace? That's why they're targeting us first. However, there doesn't seem to be anything worth coveting from the Sacred Poison Sect and Grand Sage Yuan Dou. We're far inferior to some other top-notch immortal sects."

"Could it be that they really think we're easy to bully, so they're here to deal with us? Or perhaps they've taken a fancy to so many beautiful female fairies in our Jade Flower Palace?"

"No matter what, it's impossible for the Great Sage Yuan Dou and the Holy Poison Sect to force us to give up our ten-thousand-year-old foundation. Even if we're no match for them, they won't be able to destroy us. At most, both sides will suffer."

"That's right. If we were to submit to the Holy Poison Sect with just a single immortal decree, then what would become of our Yaohua Palace? Even if our palace is filled with female cultivators, we wouldn't be afraid of the Holy Poison Sect, which is at its peak."

..

After some consideration, the Yaohua Palace decisively rejected the Holy Poison Sect's offer and decided to compete with them to see if they would make a big fuss over it.

Then, an army of tens of millions of cultivators personally led by the Great Sage Yuan Dou arrived at Yaohua Palace. The entire Yaohua Mountain was surrounded, and tens of millions of Holy Poison Sect's elite cultivators above Foundation Establishment frantically attacked the mountain's protective spiritual array group.

The female cultivators of the Yaohua Palace were a little stunned when they saw the elite cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect all over the mountain. What were the Great Sage of Yuan Dou and the Holy Poison Sect doing? Were they serious?

"Are the Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect crazy? Why did they attack us first? Didn't we just steal a flower field? We even returned it to them and apologized. Why did the Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect start a war against us?"

"The Thousand Birds Union has gone too far. Not only did they not return the Holy Poison Sect's resources and treasures to them, they did not even apologize. Why did the Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect deal with us first instead of them? We're all neighbors to the Holy Poison Sect. It's not good to be so biased."

"We are not pushovers. The softest ones should be those first-rate immortal sects. Why did the Great Sage Yuan Dou and the Holy Poison Sect pick us first? Could it be that the Great Sage Yuan Dou and the Holy Poison Sect have taken a fancy to our beauty and are preparing to snatch our fairies?"

"Sisters, cut the crap. The Yuan Dou Grand Sage and the Holy Poison Sect have already begun attacking the mountain. The most important thing now is to block this wave of attacks."

..

While the female cultivators of Yaohua Palace were dealing with the Holy Poison Sect's attack with all their might, they did not realize that Zhu Wuyang, who had disappeared after showing her face, had actually not returned to cultivate. Instead, she had already infiltrated Yaohua Mountain.

Yaohua Mountain's protective spiritual array was much weaker than the Holy Poison Sect. With the help of the invisibility Gu, Mei Yangyang, Zhu Wuyang easily infiltrated it.

Of course, the reason why it was so easy was because of the help of some spies in the Jade Flower Palace. As one of the top immortal sects adjacent to the Holy Poison Sect, how could the Holy Poison Sect not have some spies and spies in the Jade Flower Palace?

After thousands of years of hard work, these spies and spies had obtained a lot of information about Yaohua Palace's mountain protecting spiritual array group. Zhu Wuwan had already studied it in advance, or else it would be impossible for them to infiltrate so easily at this moment.

After entering the Yaohua Palace, Zhu Wuyang went straight to a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal who was struggling to protect the array core. While she was distracted by protecting the array core and dealing with the enemy, all the characteristics of emptiness, mental heaviness, soul-chasing, and dream-like bubbles silently entered her body.

Even the Wuque Grand Sage, whose defense was unparalleled in the world, had been taken down by Zhu Wuyang's poison, let alone the Dacheng Stage Quasi-Immortal of Yaohua Palace.

The mental heaviness effectively reduced the defense of this Dacheng Quasi-Immortal of Yaohua Palace. The soul-chasing and life-taking shook her soul, and the dream-like bubble characteristics took advantage of it. After experiencing a lifetime of reincarnation, this Dacheng Quasi-Immortal of Yaohua Palace successfully converted.

However, he didn't show it. Instead, he quietly told Zhu Wuwan some useful secrets, allowing Zhu Wuwan to ride through Yaohua Palace's mountain protecting spiritual array group more easily.

Zhu Wuwan galloped through the crowd and found another Dacheng Quasi-Immortal of Yaohua Palace. With the help of the information obtained from the previous Dacheng Quasi-Immortal, he easily found her flaws and took her down.

Then the third, fourth, fifth...When he reached the ninth place, he failed. Although this late dacheng quasi-immortal's combat power was far inferior to Zhu Wuyang, his physique was special, just enough to resist the erosion and enslavement of the dream bubble.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuwan was prepared. When she saw that the illusion had failed, her soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics instantly erupted at full force, ruthlessly destroying her soul. Then, her nerve-sinking characteristics waited for an opportunity to strike, causing her to faint. She could then slowly deal with the rest.

No matter how special her physique was, she would be taken down sooner or later when faced with Zhu Wuyang's all-pervasive methods.

The subsequent enslavement was much smoother. With Zhu Wuwan's combat strength at the Crossing Calamity Stage, the other Dacheng Realm Quasi-Immortals of the Yaohua Palace were nothing more than clay chickens and pottery dogs. After a few hours, they were all enslaved.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't stop there because there were still more than 200 high-level cultivators at the Integration Heavenly Pillar level who hadn't been enslaved. These Integration Heavenly Pillars also held quite a bit of power in Yaohua Palace.

Chapter 893: Southwest King (1) Chapter 893: Southwest King (1) With the help of more than a dozen Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Yaohua Palace, Zhu Wuwan's enslavement of more than 200 Integration Heavenly Pillars of Yaohua Palace was quite smooth.

It might be a bit of an exaggeration to say that he was invincible, but at the very least, he was unstoppable. The Integration Heavenly Pillars of Yaohua Palace were easily taken down by Zhu Wuyang and became his slaves.

Compared to enslaving a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, these Integration Heavenly Pillars were much easier. Many times, Zhu Wuwan enslaved many at the same time. He didn't even need to estimate the other party's situation and directly enslaved them forcefully. Basically, he wouldn't fail.

Even if there was a mistake, the soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics would follow closely behind. Coupled with the heavy nerves, the other party would fall into a coma. Zhu Wuyang could then properly deal with it and enslave it.

As the upper echelons of Yaohua Palace were taken down by Zhu Wuwan one after another, the atmosphere of the battlefield became strange. The battle between many Dacheng Quasi-Immortals and the Fusion Heavenly Pillar became somewhat fake.

It looked colorful, but it was actually all fancy moves. Anyone with a discerning eye could see it.

Some of the high-level cultivators who were not enslaved were a little surprised to see this scene. They could not help but ask their companions what they were doing and why they were fixing the match. No, they should be fixing the battle. But soon, they also started fixing the battle.

As for the middle and low-level cultivators, it was difficult to see the dirty things between the high-level cultivators. They were still foolishly fighting with their lives. Zhu Wuwan did not pay attention to them for the time being. It was better to wait until the high-level cultivators were all enslaved before dealing with these middle and low-level cultivators.

However, although they couldn't tell that the high-level monks were fighting a fake battle, they could sense that the atmosphere on the battlefield seemed to have eased up and was no longer as tense as before.

As a result, these mid and low-level cultivators became much gentler when they fought. This made the battlefield on Yaohua Mountain a little different from a battlefield.

Just like that, as time passed, more and more high-level cultivators of Yaohua Palace were taken down by Zhu Wuyan. They became Zhu Wuyan's own people and could give up everything for Zhu Wuyan.

The huge top immortal sect, Yaohua Palace, slowly became Zhu Wanyou's.

Unknowingly, more than ten hours had passed. At this moment, more than 90% of the high level cultivators in Yaohua Palace had been taken down by Zhu Wuyang. Then, the mountain protecting spiritual array group of Yaohua Palace had also been broken through by Zhu Wuyang's incarnation, Patriarch Yuan Dou.

The dozen or so Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of the Yaohua Palace decisively "surrendered" and decided to become a vassal force of the Holy Poison Sect and accept Zhu Wuyang as their leader for the rest of their lives.

Just like that, Zhu Wuyan took down the Yaohua Palace. As for the many questions that the middle and low-level cultivators were puzzled about, Zhu Wuyan ignored them.

Moreover, in the eyes of most of the low-level cultivators in Yaohua Palace, the high-level cultivators had surrendered mainly because of them. Otherwise, with the high-level cultivators' teleportation ability, they would have escaped in a minute. Why would they have to submit to Zhu Wanyou and the Holy Poison Sect?

Therefore, these middle and low-level cultivators were so grateful that tears flowed down their faces. Although a small number of high-level cultivators who had not been enslaved were confused, they reluctantly accepted it and were then captured by Zhu Wuwan one by one.

From then on, the entire Yaohua Palace had 17 Mahayana Quasi-Immortals and 236 Fusion Heavenly Pillars. Zhu Wuwan had enslaved 16 Mahayana Quasi-Immortals and 233 Fusion Heavenly Pillars.

The remaining four high-level cultivators all had their own unique traits, and it would be very difficult to enslave them. Zhu Wuwan would try for a while more. Even if she really failed, it would be fine. At most, she would just kill them.

Zhu Wuwan had captured all the high-level cultivators of Yaohua Palace in one fell swoop, which naturally meant that the entire Yaohua Palace had become Zhu Wuwan's. Zhu Wuwan could do whatever she wanted with it.

After taking down Yaohua Palace, Zhu Wuyang set his sights on the next top immortal sect.

Buddhism!

There was also Buddhism in the Dongyuan Continent. However, Buddhism here had just started and was not perfect in many aspects. It was much worse than the Buddhism on Earth, let alone the small martial arts world that Zhu Wuwan had once transmigrated to.

After all, this was a world dominated by the Immortal Dao and was not very friendly to Buddhism. Moreover, many of the Buddhist cultivation methods and books were born out of Taoism and were too influenced by Taoism. They did not form their own independent system at all.

After tens of thousands of years, the Buddhist disciples barely gathered together and established a top immortal sect. There were ten Mahayana Quasi-Immortals in the sect, and each of them was known as the Arhat, known as the Ten Great Arhats.

Moreover, the Buddhist Sect's territory was between the territories of the Holy Poison Sect, the Earth Spirit Sect, and the Mind Controlling Sect, which greatly affected the alliance of the three factions' territories. Naturally, Zhu Wuwan wanted to take down the Buddhist Sect.

After the massacre at the Hundred-Flower Palace, Zhu Wuwan decided to be quiet this time. She would use the Buddhist teachings she had obtained from Earth and the small martial arts world to take down these Buddhist disciples.

He quietly snuck into Shanglin Temple, where the Buddhist headquarters was located. Zhu Wuwan was prepared to try to convince these high-level Buddhist monks with the Buddhist teachings.

For example, emptiness is emptiness, all forms are illusions, and Amitabha ... He wanted to see what kind of effect it would have if he combined the characteristics of the mixed poison with the Buddhist teachings and fused it into the reincarnation.

Reality proved that the effect was very shocking. The combination of dream bubbles and Buddhist truths easily fused into the soul of a Buddhist Arhat, making him feel as if he was enlightened and deeply immersed in it. Then, he knelt in front of Zhu Wuwan and shouted, " Buddha. "

After so many years, Zhu Wuyan had returned to the supreme position of Buddhism. He had transformed into the supreme existence of Buddhism in the Eastern Yuan Continent, Tathagata Buddha. He had mastered Mahayana Buddhism and Hinayana Buddhism and ruled over thousands of Buddhist disciples.

Even Zhu Wuwan did not expect that the combination of the Great and Small Mahayana Buddhism and the mixed poison characteristics would actually erupt with such astonishing power. He easily took down the Buddhist Arhats one by one. Basically, it did not take much effort for the top ten Buddhist Arhats to become Zhu Wuwan's servants. They could do their best for Zhu Wuwan until they died.

After taking down the ten great arhats, Zhu Wuyang borrowed the power of the ten great arhats and began to enslave the Buddhist Integration Pillars. The combination of the Great and Small Mahayana Buddhism and the mixed poison was still very effective. Very few people could resist those Integration Pillars. Zhu Wuyang swept across the

army and took down all the high-level Buddhist cultivators in just a few hours. Not a single one escaped.

From then on, the Holy Poison Sect, the Mysterious Great Earth Sect, the Jade Flower Palace, the Mind Control Sect, the Earth Spirit Sect, and other territories were barely connected. Next, they only needed to take down some small and medium-sized sects to completely connect these territories. They would control the southwest territory of the Central Plains and become the king of the southwest.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan would control a vast territory in the Central Plains and would surpass Nirvana Tower. He would become the cultivator with the largest territory in the Central Plains and could be considered the number one person in the Dongyuan Continent in terms of power.

Chapter 894: The Great Holy Road (1) Chapter 894: The Great Holy Road (1) They took down the Great Earth Mystic Sect, the Yaohua Palace, the Mind Control Sect, the Buddhist Sect...After these immortal sects with Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, Zhu Wuwan did not stay idle. He took down several other immortal sects with high-level cultivators above the Body Integration Stage.

Although with Zhu Wuwan's current power, he didn't need to personally take down these immortal sects, he couldn't resist the temptation of the power of faith.

Although it was possible to convince people with strength, how could it be more beneficial than convincing people with reason?

While enslaving these high-level cultivators of the immortal sects through the Dream Bubble, Zhu Wuwan could also turn them into his believers. The faith of a high-level cultivator above the Body Integration Stage was not a small number. It far surpassed the faith of millions of ordinary people.

How could Zhu Wuwan let go of such a huge temptation? Moreover, after enslaving these high-level cultivators, they could also bring Zhu Wuwan considerable benefits in other aspects.

Resources, treasures, faith...With so many temptations on her, Zhu Wuyang really couldn't hold it in. It was better to take action personally.

Every high-level monk who was enslaved by Zhu Wuwan would become his most loyal believer, the kind that could turn into a holy spirit after death.

Moreover, the Holy Spirits transformed by high-level cultivators were far more powerful than the Holy Spirits transformed by ordinary people. They could withstand more power from Zhu Wuwan's body and erupt with shocking combat power.

After spending more than half a month, Zhu Wuwan had almost wiped out all the high-level cultivators in the southwest of the Central Plains and successfully connected the southwest of the Central Plains to the Southern Wilderness.

No, to be precise, it was not completely connected. There was still the Southern Barbarian Mountain between them.

The Southern Barbaric Mountains were filled with danger. For so many years, they had blocked the connection between the Southern Wasteland and the outside world. At the same time, they were also a natural barrier that protected the Southern Wasteland. It could be said that there were gains and losses.

It was said that there were level-eight demon beasts comparable to Mahayana Quasi-Immortals in the Southern Barbarian Mountains. Even Human Immortals who were undergoing tribulation were not willing to provoke them easily.

However, the demonic beasts in the Nanman Mountains had greatly hindered Zhu Wuyan's rule. Therefore, Zhu Wuyan entered the Nanman Mountains alone and began to enslave the high-level demonic beasts inside.

Compared to enslaving human cultivators, these high-grade demon beasts were much easier to enslave. After all, these high-grade demon beasts didn't have as many magic treasures and talismans as human cultivators.

Moreover, once he could enslave them, these high-level demon beasts would be more loyal to Zhu Wuyang and their faith would be higher.

After realizing this, Zhu Wuwan also became excited. He did not allow anyone to interfere and personally worked in the Nanman Mountain, turning high-level demon beasts into his servants and believers.

The intelligence of these high-level demon beasts was often not as high as that of high-level cultivators of the same level, but it was not something that ordinary people could compare with. Every high-level demon beast that could cultivate to such a level had a good spiritual intelligence.

If not for the fact that the humans in this world were powerful, the demon beasts might have become the masters of the human world.

There were many places in Dongyuan Continent that were similar to the Nanman Mountains. There were often a large number of demon beasts gathered there. Under normal circumstances, these demon beasts lived a peaceful life with the human race. Occasionally, there would be some conflicts, and the ones who suffered were usually the demon beasts.

Therefore, most of the time, these demon beasts stayed in their respective territories and wouldn't go out easily, lest they become prey for human cultivators.

Even so, these demon beasts were often hunted by human cultivators because of their value. For example, Zhu Wuwan had her eyes on the demon beasts in the Nanman Mountain now.

However, Zhu Wuwan wasn't staring at a specific part of their bodies. Instead, she was staring at their entire demonic beasts.

Everything was empty + nerves were heavy + chasing souls and taking lives + dreams and bubbles...One by one, the high-level demon beasts were captured by Zhu Wuwan and became his servants. Even the level-eight demon beasts that were comparable to a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal could not escape.

Although there were some minor incidents during this period, with the help of dozens of Quasi-Immortals at the Great Ascension Perfection and the Human Immortal Wuque Grand Sage, these accidents were all accidents. They did not affect Zhu Wuwan's conquest of the Southern Barbarian Mountain at all.

After spending a month, all the high-level demon beasts in the entire Southern Barbaric Mountain were either killed by Zhu Wuwan or became his believers, kneeling in front of him and praying devoutly.

As for those low and middle-level cultivators, their intelligence and strength were limited. If they could control it, they would control it. If they couldn't control it, they would kill it directly.

After taking down the Southern Barbaric Mountain, the Unharmful Group in the Southern Wasteland sent dozens of subsidiary companies to invade the Southern Barbaric Mountain and began to build the Zhu Sheng Great Railroad.

Zhu was the Zhu of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty, and Sheng was the Saint of the Holy Poison Sect. It meant that it was the great railway that connected the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty and the Holy Poison Sect. Along the way, they passed by the Earth Spirit Sect, the Buddhist Sect, the Heart Controlling Sect, the Jade Flower Palace, and the Great Earth Mystic Sect. All the way to the headquarters of the Holy Poison Sect, Radiant Sky Mountain.

It would effectively connect the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to the southwest region of the Central Plains, and use the resources and treasures of these regions reasonably and efficiently. The monopoly of this great railway was the Wuyang Group.

In the next thousands of years, the Unharmful Group would monopolize this large railway until it earned back more than ten million times the cost of this. Only then would it be handed over to the state.

However, at that time, with Zhu Wuyang's strength and lifespan, he should still be the emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. The various taxes collected through this great railway would eventually go to Zhu Wuyang.

What a happy thing!

However, Zhu Wuwan's actions had also effectively circulated the resources in various regions and lowered the prices of many resources. Therefore, although Zhu Wuwan could obtain considerable profits from it, the people in various regions could also obtain considerable benefits.

The company would also provide many jobs to make everyone rich. This was a win-win situation, so why not?

Although Zhu Wuyang had earned the most profit from this, he had also contributed the most. If he couldn't get the biggest piece of the cake, then who could and who would dare to share it?

Under the power of the cultivators, the speed of the construction of the Great Zhusheng Railroad was very fast, far exceeding the speed of the construction of the railroads on Earth.

Construction workers in the Refinement Stage and the Building Foundation Stage were working crazily under the scorching sun and frost. Their work efficiency and quality were far better than the machines on Earth.

Moreover, besides these Qi Refining and Foundation Building cultivators, there were also Daoist Masters of the Aurous Core Stage, old monsters of the Nascent Soul Stage, and even great cultivators of the Soul Formation Stage and ancient giants of the Void Training Stage. One could imagine how fast the construction of the Great Road of Zhu Sheng was.

Ten thousand miles a day was considered slow. When the money of the Unharmful Group erupted, it was enough to shake the entire human world.

Chapter 895: Both Gods and Buddhas (1) Chapter 895: Both Gods and Buddhas (1) At the same time as the construction of the Zhusheng Great Railroad, the construction of the Zhusheng Freeway was also on the agenda. Of course, this expressway was also fully controlled by the Wuyang Group.

If they couldn't make money from these railroads and freeways, only a fool would spend so much effort to build them.

After years of exploration, coupled with the valuable experience and technology provided by Zhu Wuyang, the Southern Wasteland had been covered with roads and railroads, and a large number of skilled workers and experts had been trained.

Once they started to build, the speed of construction of Zhusheng Great Railroad and Zhusheng Freeway would be astonishing. By the way, besides the railroads and freeways, there were also many ordinary roads in the Southern Wasteland.

These ordinary roads also had to be charged!

Of course, compared to the toll on the highway, the toll on these ordinary roads was much lower.

Other than these transportation facilities, Zhu Wuwan naturally wouldn't forget to use the magical means unique to the cultivation world. She had built many teleportation arrays that could teleport people millions of miles away in an instant.

However, these teleportation arrays consumed too much energy when used, and the price they had to pay was relatively high. Under normal circumstances, only high-level cultivators and above would use them frequently. Those middle and low-level cultivators would only dare to use them once in a while, and even so, it was already difficult for them to bear.

However, to be honest, the profits from operating the teleportation array were indeed huge. Zhu Wuwan naturally would not miss out on it. She also built teleportation arrays in some of the more important places.

Just like that, teleportation arrays, flying spiritual artifacts, high-speed rail, ordinary railway, expressway, ordinary road, steel water transport ... Together, they formed the transportation system of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. It spanned across the sea, land, and air. Basically, everything was controlled by the Unharmful Group, and they could earn a lot of profits from it every day.

The efficient and perfect transportation also allowed the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to effectively control the territories and suppress the chaos in these territories. Naturally, they could also use the resources and treasures in each territory reasonably.

While building the Zhu Sheng Great Railroad, Zhu Wuyang also spent time enslaving the high-level cultivators of the Great Earth Mystic Gate.

With the help of the only tribulation-transcending ancestor of the Great Earth Sect, it was simply too easy for Zhu Wuwan to enslave these high-level cultivators of the Great Earth Sect.

Although some situations would occasionally occur, they were basically solved. As for some high-level cultivators with special methods or special talents, if they could not be enslaved, they would be killed. If they could not be killed, they would be planted with the trait of chasing souls and taking lives to threaten them.

Under the carrot and stick approach, this small group of cultivators would basically submit. Those who did not submit were either finished or forced to not speak up easily.

Just like that, Zhu Wanhao quickly took down the Great Earth Mystic Gate and completely controlled it. As for the high-level cultivators who were enslaved by Zhu Wanhao, there were no less than 10,000 of them.

There were 10,000 high-level cultivators above the Body Integration Stage, and there were about 200 Dacheng Quasi-Immortals. Such a force completely surpassed Nirvana Tower and was enough to shake the position of the number one immortal sect.

Moreover, in terms of territory, resources, and treasures, Zhu Wuyan still surpassed Nirvana Tower. Only in terms of Human Immortals at the Crossing Calamity Stage, Zhu Wuyan was slightly inferior.

However, if the Qianyuan Sword Saint of the Kunlun Sect was added, Zhu Wuyang's side would have a slight advantage.

Therefore, the territory and power that Zhu Wanhao controlled at the moment was already ranked first in the Dongyuan Continent.

The unity and obedience of these high-level cultivators enslaved by Zhu Wuwan far exceeded that of Nirvana Tower's cultivators. If the two sides really fought, Zhu Wuwan was very confident that he could defeat Nirvana Tower's cultivators head-on.

The number one immortal sect in the world could be said to live up to its name!

With the development of his power, the faith that Zhu Wuyan had gained was also developing rapidly. In order to better develop the believers of the middle and lower classes, Zhu Wuyan began to promote Buddhism in all the territories under his control.

The Divine Sect was slightly more attractive to the middle and high-level cultivators, but compared to other aspects, the Buddhist Sect was more powerful and had extremely complete doctrines.

He could not put all his eggs in one basket. Zhu Wuyang also needed more incarnations to earn the power of faith from multiple directions.

After all, the current Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had such a vast territory. There would always be some people who weren't interested in the Zhu Xia Divine Sect. At this time, Buddhism could fill in the gaps in their faith.

In the future, Zhu Wuyang would also choose some other sects to enter the territory of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. It was not spring when a single branch stood alone, but spring when a hundred flowers bloomed.

As long as these sects believed in Zhu Wuyang, they were good sects. Zhu Wuyang's requirements were not high at all.

The cooperation between Buddhism and the Divine Church had produced a good effect. The two sides went hand in hand and attacked villages, towns, counties, and counties one after another ... So he went to the prefecture.

From Mahayana Quasi-Immortals to ordinary people, they all converted to the Zhu Xia God Sect and Buddhism, becoming the believers of the King of Ten Thousand Gods and the Supreme Buddhist Zhu Wuyi.

In order to better develop his faith, Zhu Wuyang had been constantly changing his identity to show his divinity in the human world during this period of time, recruiting more believers and giving them more faith in return.

When these believers completely believed in Zhu Wuyang, they could reduce the power of faith they obtained. Even so, as long as they had enough faith, their cultivation speed would not be slow with the power of faith.

Although Zhu Wuwan had harvested the power of faith from them, he would not greedily swallow it all for himself. Instead, he would leave a portion for these believers to benefit as well.

Moreover, doing so would make these believers believe in him even more and provide more power of faith to Zhu Wuyang. It could be said to be killing several birds with one stone, so why not?

Of course, while doing these things, Zhu Wuwan would not stop looting resources and treasures, giving out free meals, and enslaving high-level cultivators...Every day was full and busy, getting closer and closer to advancing to the late dacheng stage.

With the power of faith in hand, Zhu Wuyang would also use some power of faith to increase his strength every day. This way, he could also reduce the consumption of breakthrough stones.

As long as he didn't absorb too much power of faith, it wouldn't affect Zhu Wuyan's cultivation foundation. On the contrary, it would allow Zhu Wuyan to improve faster.

There were also some more useful elixirs and heavenly treasures. Zhu Wuwan would also consume some to increase her strength instead of completely relying on the breakthrough stone.

Under such circumstances, it was impossible for Zhu Wuyang's strength to increase even if she wanted to.

It might be an exaggeration to say that he could advance thousands of miles a day, but he could still easily do it.

Chapter 896: Cultural Invasion (1) Chapter 896: Cultural Invasion (1) Although they were already the number one force in the world, Zhu Wuwan didn't dare to expose them for the time being.

A tree that stood out in the forest would be destroyed by the wind. If the other immortal sects knew the truth that Zhu Wuyang controlled these large immortal sects, they might join forces to get rid of Zhu Wuyang, this huge threat.

Therefore, before he had enough strength to sweep across the world, Zhu Wuwan would not easily expose himself. At least, he had to wait until he advanced to the Human Immortal Tribulation. At that time, it would not be too big of a problem to reveal something.

Before this, Zhu Wuwan would have kept this secret well. Wasn't it good to make a fortune quietly? Why did he have to attract the vigilance and hostility of all the large immortal sects and bring trouble to himself?

However, not exposing this matter didn't mean that Zhu Wanhao wouldn't make preparations in advance. In order to make the merger of these powers smoother, or to save some time and energy for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, some changes had to begin now.

For example, the most basic division of prefectures, counties, towns, villages, and so on had already begun in the southwest region of the Central Plains. Although the establishment of the Immortal Dynasty on the Earth was not as sensational as the establishment of the Immortal Dynasty on the Earth in the Southern Wilderness, it was still quite fast.

This was because the high-level cultivators in these areas had already become Zhu Wuwan's men. With their suppression and assistance, basically no trouble was caused, and everything went smoothly.

After eliminating the messy provinces, roads, and other regions, the territory of the southwest region became clear. It was no longer as chaotic as before, and it was impossible to find where it was.

After unifying the division of territory, Zhu Wuyang removed some of the smaller weights and measures and unified the weights and measures of these regions.

As for the official roads, there was no need to talk about them. The various transportation facilities in the Southern Wasteland and the southwest of China were all based on the standards of the Southern Wasteland.

In order to prevent other powers from finding out about this, Zhu Wuyang had the Holy Poison Sect, the Great Earth Sect, the Mind Controlling Sect, and other powers announce that they had introduced some advanced transportation systems to the Southern Wasteland and formed the Southwest Common Community. This way, it would be more convenient for everyone.

Moreover, this was not a lie. After unifying the transportation, weights and measures, and the economy, the southwest region of the Central Plains welcomed great development.

The prices of all kinds of resources and treasures had dropped significantly. Many cultivators could afford them, and it was much more convenient for them to travel. It was far from what it used to be.

Moreover, on the surface, it was only a trading company that was stationed in this area. It was a safe group that did business, so the other immortal sects did not feel anything strange.

After seeing the benefits that unified transportation and weights and measurements brought to these immortal sects, some of the surrounding immortal sects could not help but invite the Unharmful Group to do business.

In addition, the Wuhao Group had also dumped many movies, television dramas, variety shows, and so on into these areas. They had also brought along the mobile phones, cinemas, and other facilities from another world. They had invaded these areas from a cultural perspective and caused them to fall bit by bit.

When the enemy had fallen to a certain extent, Zhu Wuyang could start harvesting.

The surrounding immortal sects that were not controlled by Zhu Wanhao were relieved to see that even super immortal sects like the Holy Poison Sect and the Great Earth Mystic Sect did not care about the problem.

Of course, there were also some more stubborn immortal sects that were unwilling to accept the culture of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Zhu Wuyang convinced them with reason and took down a portion of their higher-ups, especially those who were especially stubborn.

Once someone started to accept the culture of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, the remaining people would naturally accept it when they saw that the culture of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was so effective.

With a big stick in one hand and a sweet date in the other, Zhu Wuyan had used it to perfection, causing all aspects of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to spread towards the Central Plains, waiting for the day when it would bear fruit.

In the future, Zhu Wanhao would continue to conquer the territories of the Central Plains through economic, cultural, and other means. He would even conquer the territories of other regions, allowing the culture of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to spread throughout the entire Dongyuan Continent and eventually control the entire Dongyuan Continent.

The invasion of the southwest region could be considered an attempt to see how effective it would be. Of course, there was also the astonishing destructive power of the divine and Buddhist sects.

How powerful was the power of faith? Even the Buddhism and Christian sects on Earth, which did not have extraordinary powers, could develop to that extent, let alone the Dongyuan Continent, which had extraordinary powers.

Zhu Wanwan once again experienced the terror of the belief in the only self trait. This was simply a trait that could be used to create gods. It was said that if one was willing to abandon their physical body, they could use the belief trait to form a belief god and have a lifespan of millions of years. However, it would be very difficult to increase their strength in the future. He did not know if it was true or not.

After these few days of development, Zhu Wuwan's Divine Kingdom had expanded to the size of Earth. Inside it was the territory that Zhu Wuwan had created according to the myths and legends of Earth, and it had initially formed four continents.

Then, Zhu Wuyang would use these four continents as the foundation to continuously expand and improve. In the end, it would form a system similar to the myths and legends on Earth that could integrate various religions. The ruler of these religions was Zhu Wuyang, and from there, he would collect the power of faith from many aspects.

This was also beneficial for Zhu Wuyang to earn more power of faith and conquer more territories and races. After all, some demons and ghosts did not believe in gods and Buddhas. They believed in some strange things.

With the size of the divine kingdom, it could temporarily accommodate the souls of fanatics and above after death, so that they were not so crowded and looked like a divine kingdom.

Otherwise, if it was as crowded as it was at the beginning, would it still be the legendary blissful God Nation? There was not even a place to live, so how could it be considered a God Nation?

The larger the Divine Kingdom was, the more souls of believers it could accommodate. Naturally, it could bring more power of faith to Zhu Wuwan, especially the faith of those Holy Spirits.

For believers of different levels, Zhu Wuyan had corresponding arrangements in the God's Kingdom. The more devout their faith was, the better their living quarters and treatment would be.

In Zhu Wanwan's God Nation, faith was the most important. As long as one's power of faith was strong enough, an ordinary person could receive the treatment of a high-level cultivator and even become a god.

Zhu Wuan had also provided them with enough God Thrones, so they didn't have to worry about the lack of God Thrones for a long time. This also relieved the worries of many high-level cultivators who had been enslaved by him.

In the future, even if they died, they would have a place to go. They would not really die and would still be able to enjoy a lot of glory and wealth. They could even return to the world and fight for Zhu Wuyan.

The stronger and bigger the Divine Kingdom was, the more powerful Zhu Wuwan was.

Chapter 897: Indestructible Body (1) Chapter 897: Indestructible Body (1) After taking down the Great Earth Mystic Sect, Yaohua Palace, Buddhism, and other large immortal sects, Zhu Wuwan did not rashly attack again. She had eaten too much during this period of time, and she had to digest it properly.

After all, the territory occupied by Zhu Wuan at this moment was about a fraction of the size of the Central Plains. As the most fertile territory in the Dongyuan Continent, the resources in the Central Plains were uncountable.

Zhu Wuan had only occupied these territories in a hurry. It was not possible to digest the treasures and resources in these areas in a short period of time.

Moreover, what Zhu Wuyang wanted wasn't to plunder these regions, but to prepare for long-term management of these territories, so the necessary cultivation and stability were necessary.

Otherwise, if his foundation was not stable, even if Zhu Wuyang could control these territories, he would not be able to obtain many resources and treasures from them. He would still need to spend a lot of time and energy on them.

He could take advantage of this period of time to rest and memorize more books and cultivation techniques to prepare for his upcoming trip to the 3,000 major worlds.

At the same time, he could digest the resources and treasures in this territory and obtain more breakthrough stones.

In order to better obtain the breakthrough stones of this territory, Zhu Wuwan specially mobilized many professionals in this area from the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to carry out deep cultivation in the territory that Zhu Wuwan had newly occupied.

With the help of these professionals, a large number of breakthrough stones rolled over at a much faster speed than before. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang obtained more breakthrough stones from each area.

Through this process, Zhu Wuyang's actions effectively promoted the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the southwest region, thus achieving a win-win situation.

Zhu Wuwan obtained the breakthrough stones from the battle and spent many resources and treasures on the ordinary people and cultivators in the territory. Not only did he gain fame and faith, but he also gained even more leeks.

Over the years, even though Zhu Wuan didn't manage the affairs of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, he had formulated effective policies for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. With the help of many high-grade slaves, the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could be said to be flourishing day by day.

In just a few decades, they had nurtured a large number of talents in various fields for Zhu Wuyang. Now that it was time for them to come, these talents immediately swarmed over to help Zhu Wuyang effectively handle the affairs of the new territory.

This kind of treatment was not only in terms of breakthrough stones, but also in terms of economy, military, politics, system, and other aspects. It effectively connected the territories of the various immortal sects in the southwest region.

The Southern Wasteland was extremely chaotic in the past. There were thousands of immortal sects fighting against each other, but these officials of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty managed to sort it out, erupting with exuberant vitality and development.

Now that the immortal sects in the southwest region combined were less than a fraction of the Southern Wasteland, it was much easier to deal with them.

The only drawback was that all of this had to be done in secret, which increased the difficulty of the professionals of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. However, it wasn't that difficult. It just took a little more time and effort.

With the assistance of the officials of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, Zhu Wuwan felt much more relaxed and could study in peace.

In order to better handle these matters, Zhu Wuwan also selected a group of talents from the high-level cultivators he had enslaved to cooperate with the officials of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to rule the southwest region.

Under the cooperation of both sides, the various immortal sects in the southwest region merged together at a speed visible to the naked eye, laying a solid foundation for the future connection with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Everything was going smoothly. The territories controlled by Zhu Wuyang were originally like floating bubbles. At this moment, Zhu Wuyang was tempering them, allowing them to consolidate bit by bit and finally become a steel land.

During this process, this steel land also continuously fed Zhu Wuyang all kinds of resources and treasures. In the end, they all turned into breakthrough stones to increase Zhu Wuyang's strength.

Zhu Wuyan's days were full and happy, and her strength and realm were steadily improving.

During this period, Zhu Wuan had also learned a defensive secret skill from the ancestor of the Black Earth Sect. Moreover, it was a defensive secret skill that was half a step above the top-notch secret skill of heaven and earth.

An indestructible body!

This was a defensive secret skill that had been lost in Dongyuan Continent for tens of thousands of years. It was once known as the number one defensive secret skill in the world. The Wuque Grand Sage's defense was so strong, and most of the credit was due to this indestructible body.

Now, it was Zhu Wuwan's turn. Zhu Wuwan had long coveted the defensive strength of the Wuque Grand Sage. Now that he had obtained the Indestructible Body, he immediately spent a Breakthrough Stone to cultivate.

With the help of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuwan cultivated it to the Small Success Realm in just a few hours. Once he used it with all his strength, he could firmly resist the attack of any Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. It would be difficult for ordinary Human Immortals at the early stage of the Dujie Stage to seriously injure Zhu Wuwan.

Coupled with the Starlight Glazed Jade Body's rebound and force-dissipating effects, its power was simply terrifying. Even Zhu Wuwan was shocked by her current defensive power.

Although there was still a gap between him and the Wuque Grand Sage, who was at the Crossing Calamity Stage, the gap in all aspects was not too big. In some aspects, he had already surpassed the Wuque Grand Sage.

When Zhu Wuan advanced to the Human Immortal Stage, the strongest shield and the strongest spear would combine to unleash unimaginable power.

Moreover, Zhu Wuan had only cultivated the Indestructible Body to the Initial Stage. When Zhu Wuan cultivated it to the Advanced Stage, its power would increase by several times. At that time, he might be able to catch up with the Wuque Grand Sage.

The Wuque Grand Sage had cultivated the Indestructible Body for tens of thousands of years, but he had only cultivated it to the peak of the initial success stage. He was still half a step away from the great success stage. It could be seen how difficult it was to cultivate this defensive secret technique.

Zhu Wuan originally wanted to raise it to the Perfection Realm in one go, but when he looked at the breakthrough stones he needed to spend, he stopped at the Initial Realm.

As expected of the defensive secret technique that had once dominated the world. The consumption of it was really too terrifying. Even Zhu Wuwan was a little unable to withstand it.

After all, he still wanted to raise his cultivation to the late dacheng stage before entering the 3,000 major worlds. If he consumed too much on the indestructible body, there would be no breakthrough stones to increase his cultivation later.

Compared to the benefits of improving the Indestructible Body, the current benefits of improving the cultivation realm were greater for Zhu Wuwan. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan decisively stopped the improvement of the Indestructible Body. Instead, she kept most of the breakthrough stones and prepared to break through the bottleneck of the late dacheng stage.

With the help of the professionals of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, the speed at which Zhu Wuyang obtained the breakthrough stones increased steadily. Soon, he had saved up the breakthrough stones needed for advancement. Next, it was time to break through the bottleneck of the late dacheng stage.

Chapter 898: Late Dacheng Stage Chapter 898: Late Dacheng Stage For this advancement, Zhu Wuyang had done a very comprehensive preparation. Breakthrough Stones, power of faith, heavenly and earthly treasures, spirit pills... There were also special support magical equipment and support treasures, all of which were in place.

Even with the help of the Special Encounter System and the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyang would not act rashly. Every time he broke through, he would do his best to avoid any accidents.

After all, the Special Encounter System and the Breakthrough Stone weren't omnipotent. Although they could bring great benefits to Zhu Wuyang, they also came with risks.

Once Zhu Wuan could not withstand the danger brought by the advancement, it would not be a good ending for him. Even if his life was not in great danger, he would at least

suffer serious injuries. The breakthrough stones he had accumulated over the past few days would naturally be wasted.

This wasn't the outcome Zhu Wuwan wanted. Therefore, if she could prepare better, Zhu Wuwan would prepare better to avoid any accidents.

This time was no exception!

Sitting cross-legged, Zhu Wuwan began to break through the bottleneck of the late dacheng stage. As usual, the special encounter system and the breakthrough stone took the lead, raising the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog to the current limit. Until Zhu Wuwan's body began to swell, then he began to break through the bottleneck.

"Boom boom boom..."

The strange power to break through the petrification was in the power of faith, special treasure, special treasure, panacea ... With the help of the [God's Will], he charged at the bottleneck dam with all his strength.

After the transformation and improvement of the Indestructible Body, Zhu Wuwan could withstand even greater impact, so the attacks he launched were even more ferocious, far more than ten or a hundred times stronger than before.

Faced with such a violent impact, the bottleneck was trembling and shaking. It was getting closer and closer to the crack.

Zhu Wuan methodically manipulated the various powers in his body and launched wave after wave of attacks, completely unaware of the passage of time.

It was unknown how much time had passed, and it was unknown how many times the impact had occurred. When Zhu Wuwan's body recovered after the hundredth half-collapse, cracks finally appeared on the bottleneck dam.

With the appearance of the crack, it meant that Zhu Wuyang's attack had borne fruit.

The strange power of breaking through the petrification immediately replenished the power that Zhu Wuwan had lost and restored his spirit, energy, and spirit, allowing him to maintain his full posture and continue to break through the bottleneck.

"Boom boom boom..."

A new round of attacks began again. More and more cracks appeared on the bottleneck dam, gradually spreading to every corner of the bottleneck dam.

He was getting closer and closer to breaking through the bottleneck!

Zhu Wuwan was fully focused and launched an even fiercer attack, causing the bottleneck to begin to shake.

“Rumble...”

After an unknown period of time, the bottleneck collapsed with a loud boom. Zhu Wuwan also stepped into a new realm.

Without thinking too much, Zhu Wuwan immediately controlled the power in her body and began to stabilize her current realm. She also threw all the breakthrough stones she had obtained after breaking through into it.

When all the breakthrough stones were consumed, Zhu Wuyan’s strength also steadily entered the late dacheng realm.

The Hell Coiling Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog had expanded to nearly a hundred thousand miles in radius. Each wisp of the Hell Coiling Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog had seven golden-purple mystic talismans floating in it, and its power had increased several times.

In terms of density alone, Zhu Wuyan’s Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog were comparable to a Quasi-Immortal at the Great Ascension Stage. In terms of purity, they were even more than that. Together, they were enough to sweep away a Quasi-Immortal at the Great Ascension Stage.

Although he had just stepped into the late dacheng stage, Zhu Wuan was already invincible in terms of hard power to a quasi-immortal at the peak of the dacheng stage. Coupled with other advantages, Zhu Wuan already had overwhelming strength against a human immortal at the early stage of the tribulation.

A single teleportation could cover a distance of 14,000 miles. Under normal circumstances, an early-stage Human Immortal would only be able to teleport about 2,000 miles. Zhu Wuwan’s teleportation was seven times that.

Only Human Immortals who had reached the peak of the Tribulation Transcendence Stage could teleport ten thousand miles away. However, the distance that Zhu Wuwan could teleport had already exceeded that of ordinary Human Immortals who had reached the peak of the Tribulation Transcendence Stage.

To put it bluntly, with Zhu Wanhao’s current teleportation ability, he could completely sweep across the entire Dongyuan Continent. No cultivator could catch up to Zhu Wanhao in terms of teleportation.

In the myths and legends on Earth, Sun Wukong, who caused havoc in Heaven, could travel a hundred thousand miles with a somersault. However, Zhu Wuyang could teleport at least ten times with the time it took for Sun Wukong to somersault. In other

words, the distance Zhu Wuyang could cover with a somersault had already surpassed Sun Wukong.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyan's teleportation was completely untraceable. Whether it was in terms of concealment, safety, flexibility, or other aspects, Zhu Wuyan's teleportation was completely superior to Sun Wukong's Somersault Cloud. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath.

Even though Zhu Wuan had yet to step foot into the Immortal Realm, his strength was already not inferior to the immortals of Earth's myths and legends in many aspects.

In many myths and legends on Earth, it was already very impressive for those immortals to be able to move mountains and overturn seas. However, with Zhu Wuwan's current strength, he could turn the sea into mulberry fields in minutes. Zhu Wuwan could easily destroy ten or a hundred planets like Earth.

Zhu Wuan, who had advanced to this stage, had vaguely possessed the combat strength of a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the Tribulation Transcendence. Although he was not a Human Immortal in the Tribulation Transcendence Stage, he had already surpassed ordinary Human Immortals in all aspects.

Such a foundation and strength was rare, or perhaps unique, even in the history of the cultivation world of the entire Dongyuan Continent.

Feeling the terrifying power surging in his body, Zhu Wuyan was deeply intoxicated. After being reborn for a hundred years, Zhu Wuyan finally had the strength to sweep away all enemies.

Next, as long as he could step into the Great Mahayana Realm, with his strength in all aspects, Zhu Wuwan might really be invincible in the Dongyuan Continent.

However, although he was not invincible yet, he was almost invincible. Zhu Wuwan, who had enslaved two Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation, could be on par with the three Human Immortals once he went all out. Sword Saint Qian Yuan was a Human Immortal in the middle stage of the tribulation. His combat strength was among the top three in Dongyuan Continent.

Moreover, the gap between their strength was not too big when they reached the level of Qianyuan Sword Saint. Therefore, the gap between the top three and the first place was not too big.

In addition to the powerful defense of the Wuque Grand Sage and Zhu Wuyang who had many tricks up her sleeves, no Human Immortal in the Dongyuan Continent could resist Zhu Wuyang's master and servant team.

Therefore, from a certain point of view, Zhu Wuyang could be considered invincible.

Of course, it was a little shameless to count it this way. However, to put it bluntly, in the vast Dongyuan Continent, was there a more united combat force combination than Zhu Wuyang's master and servant team?

With a single sentence from Zhu Wuan, the master and servant trio would definitely go east and go west as they were told.

Chapter 899: World Mountain (1) Chapter 899: World Mountain (1) After successfully advancing to the late Dacheng stage, Zhu Wuwan began to consolidate his current strength, adapt to the current combat power, and accumulate breakthrough stones.

There was only a little more than a year left before the opening of the Three Thousand Sectors, but Zhu Wuyan's Breakthrough Stones had already been used up. It was time to prepare for the trip to the World Mountains.

It was said that every one of the 3,000 macro worlds was a world that transcended the Dongyuan Continent and was even far stronger than the Dongyuan Continent. Zhu Wuwan did not dare to be careless.

Moreover, the trip to the 3,000 worlds was ten times or a hundred times more dangerous than the 300 worlds. It had the requirements of the world's origin. If one could not meet the requirements, they would suffer a serious injury to their foundation. In serious cases, they would fall several levels or even die on the spot. These were all possible.

The 3,000 macro worlds were not like the 300 micro worlds. They did not have much power to detect and counterattack the invasion of the outside world. They were not a match for the will of the Great Path of the Dongyuan Continent at all.

The Will of the Great Path of each of the 3,000 macro worlds was stronger than the Will of the Great Path of the Dongyuan Continent. Even the Will of the Great Path of the Dongyuan Continent had to be careful when facing it, fearing that something would go wrong.

These cultivators who entered the 3,000 macro worlds to earn the power of the world's origin were easily discovered by the will of the Great Path of the 3,000 macro worlds and then counterattacked. Even though they were separated by two worlds, some methods could still affect the main body through the world barrier.

In the past, when the 3,000 macro worlds opened, high-level cultivators would often suffer the backlash of the 3,000 macro worlds and die on the spot.

Previously, Zhu Wanhao had only learned a little from the two Grand Elders of the Thousand Poisons Sect. The Great Earth Sect and the Holy Poison Sect had more detailed records of the dangers and terror of the Three Thousand Major Worlds.

Even with Zhu Wuyan's cultivation foundation and combat strength, there was a risk of death if she was not careful in the face of some dangers in the 3,000 major worlds. Therefore, Zhu Wuyan did not dare to be careless.

Zhu Wanhao had specifically stayed behind for more than a year to earn breakthrough stones and prepare to enter the three thousand major worlds.

As for conquering more territories and high-level cultivators, Zhu Wuyan stopped all of them. She even stopped her journey of learning and tried her best to earn Breakthrough Stones.

After all, if he could grasp this trip to the 3,000 worlds, the good things that Zhu Wuyang could earn from it would definitely exceed his current efforts.

Of course, if they were unlucky, even Zhu Wuyang might be finished.

In a hurry, he came and went. Zhu Wuyang worked hard and finally earned a number of breakthrough stones that he was slightly satisfied with before the opening of the three thousand major worlds.

Seeing that it was getting late, Zhu Wuyang transformed into a newly advanced Immortal Emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and rushed to the World Mountain with several Integration Heavenly Pillars that were about to go on a campaign.

As for the other Holy Poison Sect, the Great Earth Sect, and the Mind Controlling Sect, which were under Zhu Wuyan's control, they also sent out different numbers of Fusion Heavenly Pillars. Some of them even sent out Mahayana Quasi-Immortals.

These Mahayana Quasi-Immortals were basically nearing the end of their lives. Therefore, the cultivators who were prepared to take a gamble through the trip to the 3,000 major worlds would naturally increase their strength and extend their lives once they succeeded.

However, if they failed, it basically meant that they could prepare for the funeral. Because the trip to the 3,000 major worlds was too dangerous, these Dacheng Quasi-Immortals who dared to take risks were also worthy of respect.

Of course, there were also some Dacheng Quasi-Immortals who liked to take risks. Even though their lifespans had not reached the end, they still came to the World Mountain and prepared to enter the 3,000 major worlds. Their numbers were relatively rare.

The World Mountain in the Central Plains covered a territory of 30,000 miles.

The passage to the 3,000 macro worlds was located here. The opening of the 3,000 macro worlds was the most glorious event in the Dongyuan Continent.

Compared to the opening of the 300 small worlds, the opening of the 3,000 major worlds was much more shocking. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath.

When Zhu Wuan arrived with the five great Integration Heavenly Pillars of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, the surroundings of the World Mountain were already filled with spectators. There were no less than ten billion of them, and the liveliness far exceeded the opening of the 300 Small Worlds.

After all, it was difficult to get to the 300 small worlds, and the location was relatively remote. However, the 3000 large worlds were located in the center of the Central Plains. There were no dangerous places around them. In the face of such a grand event, anyone with the ability would come to watch, and there was no lack of ordinary people.

Of course, these onlookers were mainly cultivators. Ordinary people were also worried that cultivators would fight during the spectating period, which would lead to death. Therefore, for their own safety, most ordinary people would not come to watch the battle.

At the front of the crowd were high-level cultivators who were about to enter the 3,000 macro worlds. Most of these high-level cultivators looked worried. They were obviously very worried about entering the 3,000 macro worlds.

The arrival of Zhu Wuan and his group also caused some small waves. Many forces in other regions did not expect that Zhu Wuan would be able to unify the entire Southern Wasteland in such a short period of time and become the only immortal sect in Dongyuan Continent that unified an area.

Although this area was the most barren in Dongyuan Continent, the size of the area showed Zhu Wuyang's ability and ability.

Moreover, not many years had passed since the last opening of the 300 small worlds, and Zhu Wuan had actually stepped into the ranks of high-level cultivators. This was enough to move people.

After a small commotion, most of the people's attention was on the other cultivators, especially those Mahayana Stage quasi-immortals. There were also a few Human Immortals who came to escort them, such as the Qianyuan Sword Saint of the Kunlun Sect and the Wuque Grand Sage of the Black Earth Sect.

However, these people didn't know that some Human Immortals had ulterior motives. They didn't want to protect their own Heavenly Pillar of Fusion and the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, but their master.

The opportunities in the 3,000 macro worlds were dangerous. This danger was not only reflected in the 3,000 macro worlds themselves, but also in other high-level cultivators.

This was because when the 3,000 macro worlds were opened, there was no protective barrier similar to the 300 small worlds.

In other words, all the cultivators who entered the 3,000 macro worlds had to rely on themselves to protect themselves and avoid accidents. The high-level cultivators who had absorbed one-third of their essence, qi, and spirit into the 3,000 macro worlds were obviously prone to accidents.

Under such circumstances, these high-level cultivators needed to have certain means of protection. Of course, under normal circumstances, other high-level cultivators would not deal with other high-level cultivators who entered the 3,000 macro worlds, because doing so would easily incur the ill will of the Great Path of Dongyuan Continent.

At the same time, if these high-level cultivators were not killed in one strike, there would be a lot of trouble in the future.

Chapter 900: Hero (1) Chapter 900: Hero (1) Compared to the opportunities in the 300 small worlds, the opportunities in the 3,000 large worlds could be said to be both dangerous and opportunities. Moreover, the danger was relatively greater.

Under normal circumstances, no high-level cultivator would attack a high-level cultivator who had entered the 3,000 macro worlds, but what about under abnormal circumstances?

For example, if some high-level cultivators who entered the 3,000 worlds earned too much world origin energy, they would attract the jealousy of some high-level cultivators. Or if some high-level cultivators had special secret techniques to extract the world origin, then these high-level cultivators who entered the 3,000 worlds would be in danger.

Even with Zhu Wuyang's strength, he didn't dare to be careless. He specially set up layers of spiritual arrays on a hill to protect himself. Even the Qianyuan Sword Saint and the Wuque Grand Sage were called over to protect him at any time.

After all, this time, Zhu Wuwan was definitely going to make a huge profit. At that time, the amount of the world's origin energy would float above the cultivator's head. It would be impossible for him not to be noticed.

The spiritual array groups that were exposed were only top-notch low-grade spiritual array groups. In fact, the spiritual array groups inside were all top-notch top-grade spiritual array groups. They protected Zhu Wuwan so well that even several Human Immortals would find it difficult to break through.

On the surface, the three Heavenly Pillars were protecting them. In fact, there were at least a hundred Dacheng Quasi-Immortals and two Human Immortals who were passing the tribulation in secret, so there was basically no danger.

Everything was ready. Zhu Wuyang began to wait for the opening of the 3,000 major worlds. Occasionally, there would be some discussions about him.

“Is that the overwhelming prodigy who set the record in the 300 small worlds and obtained nearly 1,000 world essences? He looks really good and his cultivation speed is too shocking. In just a few decades, he broke through to the Form Synthesis Stage again. He’s really amazing.”

” Although he’s powerful, I always feel that his brain is not working well. It’s said that the reason why he advanced so quickly is mainly because he invested the World Origin earned from the 300 small worlds into the improvement of his strength and realm. Therefore, his talent and aptitude did not improve much. Otherwise, he might already be one of the few people with the best talent and aptitude in Dongyuan Continent. ”

“Isn’t there still the trip to the 3,000 major worlds this time? Perhaps this person will be able to earn a large amount of World Origin and increase his talent. At that time, he will be amazing.”

” There are always two times and two times for everything. How can there be three times and four times? It’s already heaven-defying for him to transmigrate three times in a row to a good identity. How can Zhu Wuyang still have such good luck? This time, he definitely won’t be able to earn so much world origin power after entering the three thousand worlds. ”

..

The immortal sects above the first-class level in Dongyuan Continent had all sent high-level cultivators to the 3,000 macro worlds. They were basically all Heavenly Pillars at the Form Synthesis Stage, and they had gathered 3,000 spots in total.

With 3,000 high-level cultivators gathered around the World Mountain and thousands of high-level cultivators accompanying and protecting them, this was definitely a grand event that only happened once every 10,000 years in the Dongyuan Continent.

As time passed, the clouds above the World Mountains began to change. They turned from white to silver, then from silver to gold, and finally, a dazzling golden color spread across a radius of hundreds of millions of miles.

Then, pillars of light of different colors appeared out of thin air from the World Mountain. They pierced into the clouds with a deafening aura. There were as many as 3,000 of them.

These pillars of light covered the sky and the sun, affecting the astronomical phenomena in a radius of millions of miles, making the entire Dongyuan Continent clearly visible, creating a monstrous phenomenon that covered the entire Dongyuan Continent.

Each pillar of light was a world passageway that led to a great world. From the color of the pillar of light, one could vaguely sense the surface information of these worlds.

Some of the light pillars were dark and sinister, some of the light pillars had demon phantoms dancing dazzlingly, and some of the light pillars were majestic and imposing...Of course, this surface information could also be fake. The Will of the Great Path of some macro worlds liked to disguise the aura that leaked out, and there were quite a number of them. Therefore, some of the information revealed by these light pillars could also be fake.

The 3,000 high-level cultivators who were about to enter the 3,000 major worlds were free to choose the light pillar to enter. As for how much they would gain in the end, it would depend on their luck and strength. Moreover, in the 3,000 major worlds and 300 small worlds, luck often played a major role.

“Let’s go!”

A Mahayana Quasi-Immortal laughed and split a third of his essence, qi, and spirit into one of the pillars of light. He was the first to enter the 3,000 worlds.

“I have to go in sooner or later. There’s no need to dawdle anymore.”

Some of the Fusion Heavenly Pillars looked dejected as they weakly entered the three thousand worlds.

” If I succeed, I’ll extend my lifespan by tens of thousands of years. If I fail, I’ll die here. I’ll risk it. ”

A cultivator who was half a step into the Mahayana Realm gritted his teeth and jumped into one of the light pillar passages.

..

Their true bodies were left outside, but they could clearly see that their essence, qi, and spirit had plummeted, as if their vitality had been greatly damaged. Once they could not obtain enough benefits from the three thousand macro worlds, such injuries would definitely be enough to shake their foundation.

The tens of billions of onlookers also fell silent. No one talked about it anymore. They watched the high-level Cultivators enter the three thousand macro worlds one by one, and a tragic look appeared on their faces.

Many onlookers knew that the reason why these high-level cultivators ventured into the 3,000 macro worlds was mainly for this world.

Even though the Dongyuan Continent was vast, the resources and treasures it contained were limited. Without replenishment, it would not be able to nurture so many intelligent lives.

While many cultivators enjoyed the resources and treasures provided by Dongyuan Continent, they naturally had to fulfill some obligations. The 3,000 macro worlds were the greatest obligations of the cultivators of Dongyuan Continent.

Although the Dongyuan Continent was huge, it could only nurture a few thousand high-level cultivators every ten thousand years. In other words, every high-level cultivator had to enter the 3,000 macro worlds once after entering the Body Integration Stage to make up for their consumption of the Dongyuan Continent.

Moreover, in the trip to the 3,000 macro worlds that happened once every 10,000 years, the more the 3,000 high-level cultivators earned, the more treasures and resources would be born in the Dongyuan Continent. The less the World Origin they earned, the fewer treasures and resources would be born.

This trip to the 3,000 macro worlds was closely related to every intelligent life on the Dongyuan Continent. How could the intelligent life on the Dongyuan Continent not pay attention to it?

To a certain extent, the high-level Cultivators who had entered the 3,000 macro worlds were heroes of Dongyuan Continent and all the races.

Without the efforts of generations of high-level cultivators in the 3,000 macro worlds, the Dongyuan Continent would never have been as prosperous as it was today.